

# ARTICLE II

of the N.C. Constitution

## **Section 1. Legislative power.**

The legislative power of the State shall be vested in the General Assembly, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives.

## **Sec. 2. Number of Senators**

The Senate shall be composed of 50 Senators, biennially chosen by ballot.

## **Sec. 4 Number of Representatives**

The House of Representatives shall be composed of 120 Representatives, biennially chosen by ballot.

## **Sec. 24(4) General Laws**

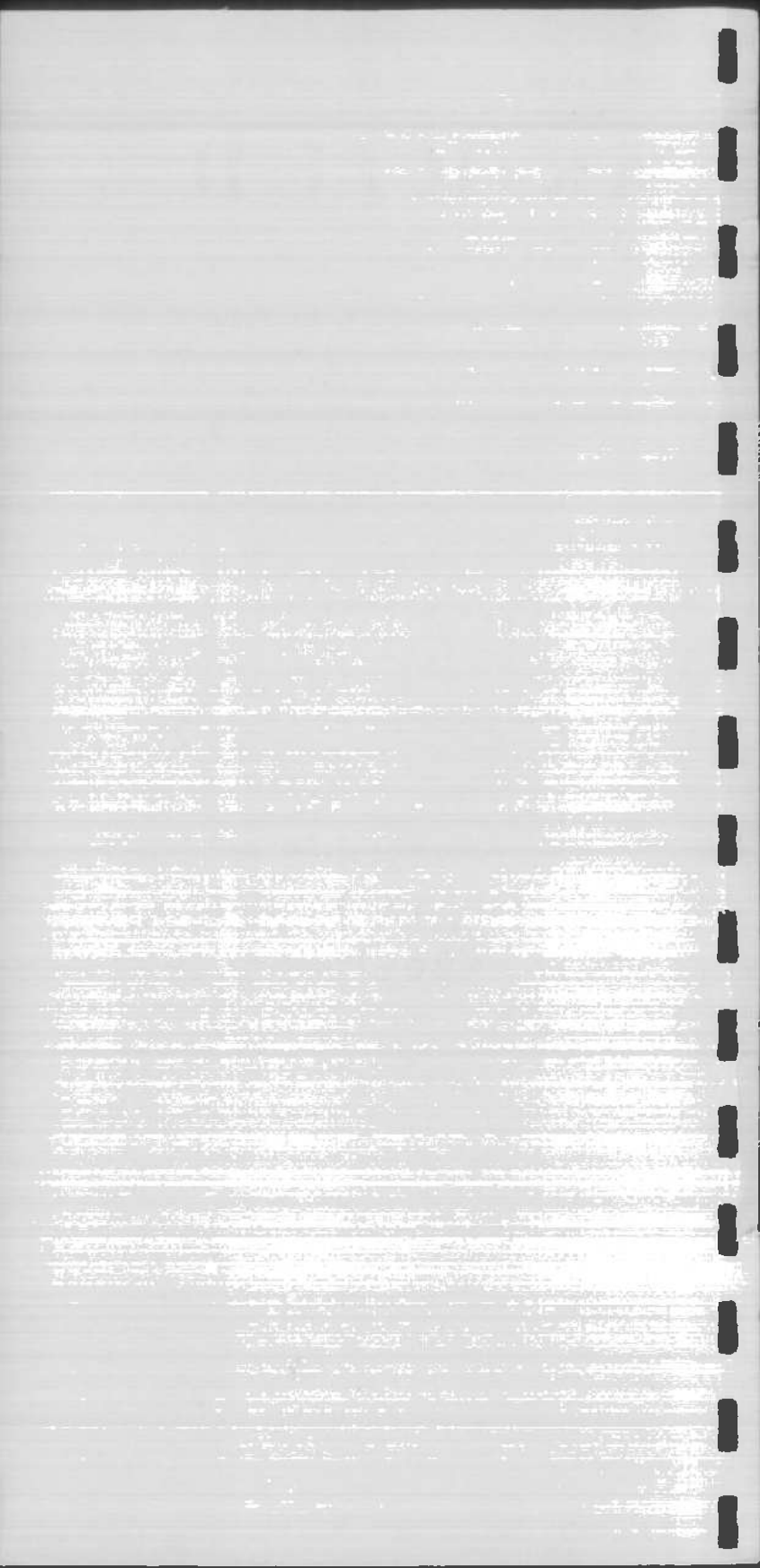
The General Assembly may enact general laws regulating the matters set out in this Section.

# A Guide to the N.C. Legislature 1981-1982

by Lacy Maddox and Jim Bryan  
with Richard Bostic and John Eley

A Report by the  
N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

© June 1982



**The North Carolina Center** is a non-profit corporation formed by private citizens to assess state government policies and practices independently and without bias. It is governed by a Board of Directors broadly representative of the people of North Carolina. We hope you'll support us by becoming a member.

**Annual Memberships**

**\$15 Individual**

**\$25 Supporting**

**\$30 Organizational**

**\$50 Corporate**

All contributions are tax-deductible.

Make checks payable to N.C. Center for Public Policy Research, Inc. and mail to P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, N.C. 27602.

---

I'd like to become a \_\_\_\_\_ member of the Center.

Enclosed is \$\_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

---

I'd like to order the following reports:

- |  |         |
|--|---------|
| — copies of <i>Federal Budget Cuts in N.C.-Part II</i> , April 1982                                | \$10.00 |
| — copies of <i>How the Legislators Voted-June 2-23, 1982</i>                                       | \$ 5.00 |
| — copies of <i>How the Legislators Voted-April 26-27, 1982</i>                                     | \$ 1.00 |
| — copies of <i>How the Legislators Voted-Feb. 9-11, 1982</i>                                       | \$ 1.00 |
| — copies of <i>How the Legislators Voted-Oct. 5-10 &amp; 29-30, 1981</i>                           | \$ 3.00 |
| — copies of <i>Separating the Executive and Legislative Branches</i>                               | \$ 1.00 |
| — copies of <i>The Tobacco Industry in Transition: Policies for the 1980s (1981)</i>               | \$23.95 |
| — copies of <i>Teacher Certification: Out-of-Field Teaching in Grades 7-12 (1981)</i>              | \$ 4.00 |
| — copies of <i>North Carolina Focus</i> , an anthology of articles on N.C. state government (1981) | \$ 4.95 |
| — copies of <i>Article II: A Guide to the N.C. Legislature 1979-80</i>                             | \$ 4.00 |
| — copies of <i>Article II: A Guide to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82</i>                             | \$ 6.00 |

**Price includes tax, postage, and handling**

Enclosed is \$\_\_\_\_\_ to cover the reports checked above.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**ARTICLE II: A GUIDE TO THE  
NORTH CAROLINA LEGISLATURE  
1981-1982**

**by Lacy Maddox and Jim Bryan  
with Richard Bostic and John Eley**



**THE NORTH CAROLINA CENTER  
FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH**

**P.O. Box 430  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602  
(919) 832-2839**

# The North Carolina Center

---

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is an independent research and educational institution formed to study state government policies and practices without partisan bias or political intent. Its purpose is to enrich the dialogue between private citizens and public officials, and its constituents are the people of this state. The Center's broad institutional goal is the stimulation of greater interest in public affairs and a better understanding of the profound impact state government has each day on everyone in North Carolina.

A non-profit, non-partisan organization, the Center was formed in 1977 by a diverse group of private citizens "for the purposes of gathering, analyzing and disseminating information concerning North Carolina's institutions of government." It is guided by a self-electing Board of Directors, and has some 500 individual and corporate members across the state.

Center projects include: the issuance of special reports on major policy questions; the publication of a magazine called *N.C. Insight*; the production of forums and seminars; the maintenance of a speakers bureau; and the regular participation of members of the staff and the board in public affairs programs around the state. An attempt is made in various projects undertaken by the Center to synthesize the integrity of scholarly research with the readability of good journalism. Each Center publication represents an effort to amplify conflicting views on the subject under study and to reach conclusions based on a sound rationalization of these competing ideas. Whenever possible, Center publications advance recommendations for changes in government policies and practices that would seem, based on our research, to hold promise for the improvement of government service to the people of North Carolina.

# Contents

---

To The Reader .....	4
How To Use This Book .....	6
The North Carolina Senate .....	11
Map of Senate Districts .....	12
Counties Indexed by Districts .....	13
Senators Indexed by Districts .....	14
Senate Profiles .....	15
The North Carolina House of Representatives ...	67
Map of House Districts .....	68
Counties Indexed by Districts .....	69
Representatives Indexed by Districts .....	70
House Profiles .....	71
Appendix .....	203
Effectiveness Survey Results—Senate .....	204
Effectiveness Survey Rankings—Senate ....	206
Effectiveness Survey Results—House .....	207
Effectiveness Survey Rankings—House .....	211
Other Survey Results .....	214
Most Influential Legislators	
Most Powerful Committees	
Most Influential Lobbyists	
Comparison of Previous Effectiveness Rankings:	
1981, 1979, 1977 .....	215

This book was produced with grants from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation and the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, both of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, as well as with funds donated by the members of the Center.

Printed by Theo. Davis Sons, Inc.

Copyright 1982 by The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc., 219 Fayetteville Street Mall, Suite 400, Post Office Box 430, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602.

# To the reader:

---

An informed electorate is the essence of democratic government, but more than a general understanding of important issues is required if government is to fully serve the public's interests. Informed citizens must also know something about the men and women elected to serve them as legislators. It is to acquaint the people of North Carolina with their state senators and representatives that this book has been prepared

This third edition of *Article II* provides a concise, yet comprehensive, impression of each member of the 1981-82 North Carolina General Assembly. (The first edition covered the 1977-78 legislature and the second edition covered the 1979-80 legislature.) Each senator and representative has been individually profiled in a manner that will quickly tell the reader:

- How to contact each legislator - by mail or telephone;
- The legislator's occupation and educational background;
- His or her committee assignments;
- What kinds of bills the legislator introduced in 1981; and
- How he or she voted on a range of issues of wide state interest during the past session.

In addition, members of the General Assembly who served in the 1981 session have been ranked according to the results of a survey of the "effectiveness" of each senator and representative. The poll was conducted by the Center during the fall of 1981, just after adjournment of the October session. At that time, 170 incumbent legislators, 330 registered lobbyists, and 45 state capital correspondents were asked to rate on a scale of 1 to 10 the "effectiveness" of the individual members of each chamber. Respondents were also asked to indicate, in order of priority, the ten "most influential" legislators, the ten "most powerful" committees, and five "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly.

The survey's purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. Ratings were to be based on their participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (either by virtue of office, longevity, or personal attributes), their ability to sway the opinions of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal

---

perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center's questionnaire. An exact statistical tabulation of the survey results, by respondent group, appears in the Appendix.

All of this information has been organized so it can be readily understood and interpreted, and so legislative activities of various incumbents can be easily compared. Some information about new members of the General Assembly appointed after the 1981 session has also been included. Sources used in the preparation of *Article II* include: (1) *The 1981 North Carolina Manual* prepared by the office of the Secretary of State; (2) the 1981 North Carolina General Assembly Senate and House Rules-Directories; (3) Southern Bell Telephone Company's *N.C. Legislative Directory 1981-1982*; (4) the *Daily Bulletin* and associated publications of the Institute of Government of the University of North Carolina; (5) the *Senate Journal* and the *House Journal* for the 1981 session; and (6) official roll call vote sheets tabulated by the Principal Clerks for the House and Senate of the North Carolina General Assembly. Each legislator was given the opportunity to review the information on his or her page for accuracy.

Representative bills (public bills unless fewer than five public bills were introduced) have been selected to indicate the range of an individual's interests, with a preference for ratified (enacted into law) bills. Every effort has been made to verify sources and to rectify apparent discrepancies. We publish this book solely for the purpose of making information about state legislators more accessible, and thus more meaningful, to the people of North Carolina.



# How to use this book

---

## General Use

Profiles of the members of the North Carolina General Assembly are ordered alphabetically within the sections designated Senate and House of Representatives. Each profile is arranged systematically, and includes specific information under various self-explanatory headings. The legislator's party, county of residence, district, addresses, and telephone numbers are listed below his or her name; there are spaces left for the reader/user to enter office and seat numbers. Terms served in the chamber of which the legislator is a member are noted to the right, with any terms served in the other chamber listed in parentheses. Additional information explaining portions of the profile data is detailed below under headings keyed to the profiles themselves.

—If you desire information about a particular legislator, simply turn to the page on which his or her profile is placed in alphabetical sequence.

—If you desire information about legislators representing a particular Senate or House district, use the index by district which appears at the beginning of each section and then locate the legislator profiles according to alphabetical sequence.

—If you desire information about legislators who represent various regions of the state, use the map which appears at the beginning of each section to determine which districts are in that region. Use the index by district to identify the legislators representing those districts, and then locate each legislator's profile in alphabetical sequence.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

The number and the abbreviated title of five representative bills introduced by the legislator during 1981 appear in this section. Bills listed are *public* bills for which the legislator was a **principal** sponsor. If the legislator introduced fewer than five public bills, then local bills are also listed. "Action" indicated is the final disposition of the bill during the 1981 session. (Note: Under the adjournment resolution passed at the end of the 1981 session, pending House bills referred to Senate committees and pending Senate bills referred to House committees may receive further consideration in 1982.) Any bill/resolution not ratified automatically expires at the conclusion of each biennial term of the General Assembly. A key for interpreting the "Action" column appears below:

R	Ratified
F	Failed
PPS	Postponed Indefinitely by the Senate
PPH	Postponed Indefinitely by the House

---

RCS	Referred to Committee by the Senate
RCH	Referred to Committee by the House
RUS	Reported Unfavorably to the Senate
RUH	Reported Unfavorably to the House
T	Tabled

#### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Sixteen bills which generated statewide attention during 1981 and 1982 are listed on each legislator's profile, along with an indication of the final substantive vote on the measure in the appropriate chamber and the final substantive vote cast by the legislator:

—S 24, provides that in a divorce action, the court—upon application of a spouse—shall provide for equitable distribution of real and personal property acquired by either spouse during the marriage. Unless intent to the contrary is shown, property acquired before marriage or by gift or inheritance during the marriage is not subject to equitable distribution. Distribution shall be equal unless the court, in considering certain factors, finds that a more equitable result is reached by giving one spouse more than the other. Second reading (R2). Ratified 7/3/81.

—S 128, prohibits the manufacture, delivery, sale, possession, or use of drug paraphernalia; conviction is a misdemeanor punishable by \$500 fine and/or one year's imprisonment for use and possession, and \$1000 fine and/or two year's imprisonment for sale and manufacture. Second reading (R2). Ratified 6/4/81.

—S 250, allows the legislature's Administrative Rules Review Committee (created in 1977) to suspend rules that exceed the statutory authority of the agencies issuing them. The agency can appeal this decision to the Governor or to the Council of State; if the rule suspension is not overturned it goes into effect. Senate - third reading (R3); House - second reading (R2). Ratified 6/25/81.

—S 300, places before the voters an amendment to the state constitution to permit four-year terms for members of the General Assembly (House and Senate). Third reading (R3). Bill ratified 6/5/81. Proposed amendment rejected by voters 6/29/82.

—S 443, Hazardous Waste Management Act, establishes procedures for 1) acquisition of landfill sites, 2) overriding of local ordinances that seek to exclude a hazardous or low-level radioactive waste facility; and 3) creates Governor's Waste Management Board. Third reading (R3). Ratified 6/26/81.

—S 554, increases the gasoline tax by 3¢ per gallon, Powell Bill Allotment by 3/8¢ per gallon (State Highway Funds distributed to cities and towns), and motor vehicle fees; allows transfer of up to \$59 million from General Fund

to Highway Fund. Third reading (R3). Ratified 6/26/81.

—S 803, motion to table a bill proposing to ratify the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution. A vote for this motion is, in effect, a vote against the Equal Rights Amendment. A vote against this motion is, in effect, a vote in favor of the Equal Rights Amendment. Senate - Motion to table; House - no action taken. ERA failed 6/4/82.

—H 7, automobile liability insurance for non-"high risk" drivers, sets new limits for annual percentage increase in premium from 6% to an amount not higher than the percentage increase in the Consumer Price Index that occurred in the prior year. Also, combines three existing surcharges (two of which applied to all drivers) into one surcharge which applies only to those drivers who have points assigned to them; this surcharge is designed to make the N.C. Reinsurance Facility break even financially and will cause the total insurance bill (premium plus surcharge) to increase sharply for drivers who have points. Ratified 7/10/81.

—H 115, repeals present Sunset Law and establishes a new Legislative Committee on Agency Review to complete the Sunset Commission's 1983 agenda. Second reading (R2). Ratified 7/10/81.

—H 128, raises the cigarette tax from one mill per cigarette to six, and credits 75 percent of the revenue to the Highway Fund. House - Motion to adopt the minority report and place the bill on calendar for immediate consideration; Senate - no action taken. Failed 6/16/81.

—H 377, establishes comparative fault system in actions for injury or death to persons or harm to property. If person suing is partially at fault for the injury, his claim is not barred, but amount of money he can recover will be reduced in proportion to his own fault. Second reading (R2). Failed 6/18/81.

—H 1146, requires certain nonidentifying information about the natural parents be given to parents adopting a child by county social services department or adoption agency. Requires that information be given to child (adoptivee) who reaches age 21 upon his or her written request. Second reading (R2). Ratified 7/10/81.

—H 1390, authorizes the issuance (after a referendum) of \$300 million in Clean Water Bonds for construction and improvement of wastewater treatment facilities, collection and water supply systems. Second reading (R2). Ratified 10/9/81.

—H 1392, Appropriations Act Revisions: Entire bill ratified 10/10/81.

(a) Motion to table amendment to delete funds for horse show arena facilities. A vote for this motion was, in

---

effect, a vote in favor of funds for horse arena facilities. A vote against the motion was, in effect, a vote against funds for horse arena facilities. (Senate - Amendment 5, Motion to table; House - Amendment 2, Motion to table.) Similar votes on this issue were taken in June and July; where a legislator's June/July vote differs significantly from the October vote (H 1392), a footnote is added to reflect this change on his or her individual page. Funds for the arenas were appropriated;

(b) Motion to table amendment to delete funds for Microelectronics Center. A vote for this motion was, in effect, a vote in favor of funds for the microelectronics center. A vote against the motion was, in effect, a vote against funds for the microelectronics center. (Senate - no amendment offered; House - Amendment 3, Motion to table). Funds for the microelectronics center were appropriated;

(c) Amendment to allow reimbursement for six drug prescriptions per month (instead of four) for Medicaid recipients (Senate - Amendment 3; House - Amendment 5). Amendment Failed.

A key for interpreting the "His/Her Vote" column is provided below:

Y	Voted for (aye)
#	Paired for
N	Voted against (no)
P	Paired against
A	Absent
X	Excused absence
E	Excused from voting
-	Not a member at the time of this vote
N/A	No vote on this issue in this chamber

### **Effectiveness Rating**

Statistical results of the Center's legislator effectiveness survey appear in the Appendix. The survey results contain the ranking and name of each legislator, followed by the tabulated results according to responses received from legislators, lobbyists, and news reporters, and the overall score. The overall "effectiveness" score, on which the ranking of each legislator is based, was derived by averaging the results of responses received in a manner which gave equal weight to each respondent group. The overall score appears in bold type. The name of the ten "most influential" legislators, the five "most powerful" committees in each chamber, and five "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly, as determined by the survey, also appear in the Appendix.

Notes:

---

# N.C. Senate

---

President: James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor

President Pro Tempore: W. Craig Lawing

Majority Leader: Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.

Minority Leader: Donald R. Kincaid

Number of Senators: 50

Democrats: 40                  Republicans: 10

Men: 47                  Women: 3

White: 49                  Black: 1                  Indian: 0

Length of terms: 2 years

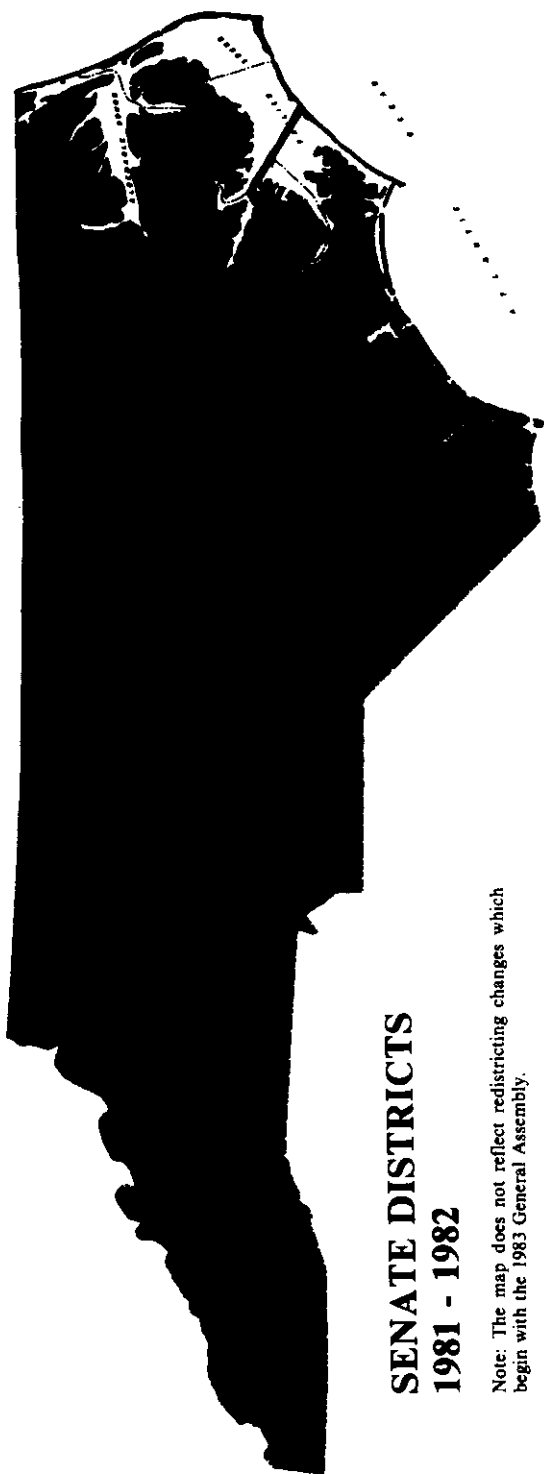
Most terms in the Senate: Julian R. Allsbrook (13)

Number of first term Senators: 12\*

\*This figure includes senators who had served previously only in the House; and includes those who were appointed, instead of elected, during the previous term.

## SENATE DISTRICTS 1981 - 1982

Note: The map does not reflect redistricting changes which begin with the 1983 General Assembly.



## Counties Indexed by District — SENATE

<b>1</b>	Northampton Hertford Gates Bertie Chowan Perquimans Pasquotank Camden Currituck Washington Tyrrell Dare Beaufort Hyde	<b>11</b>	Bladen Columbus Brunswick	<b>17</b>	Stanly Montgomery Union Anson Richmond Scotland		Watauga Wilkes Caldwell Burke
<b>5</b>	Duplin Lenoir Jones	<b>12</b>	Hoke Robeson			<b>25</b>	Rutherford Cleveland Lincoln Gaston
<b>6</b>	Halifax Edgecombe Martin Pitt	<b>13</b>	Person Granville Durham	<b>18</b>	Alamance		
<b>7</b>	Vance Warren Franklin Nash Wilson	<b>14</b>	Lee Harnett Wake	<b>19</b>	Guilford	<b>26</b>	Madison Yancey Buncombe McDowell
<b>8</b>	Wayne Greene	<b>15</b>	Ashe Alleghany Surry Stokes Rockingham Caswell	<b>20</b>	Forsyth		
<b>9</b>	Johnston Sampson			<b>21</b>	Davie Davidson Rowan	<b>27</b>	Cherokee Graham Swain Haywood Clay Macon Jackson Transylvania Henderson Polk
<b>10</b>	Cumberland	<b>16</b>	Orange Randolph Chatham Moore	<b>22</b>	Mecklenburg Cabarrus		
<b>2</b>	Craven Pamlico Carteret			<b>23</b>	Yadkin Alexander Iredell Catawba		
<b>3</b>	Onslow						
<b>4</b>	Pender New Hanover			<b>24</b>	Mitchell Avery		



# Senators Indexed by District

---

<b>1st</b>	Daniels Harrington	<b>17th</b>	Garrison Jordan
<b>2nd</b>	Thomas, J.	<b>18th</b>	Allred
<b>3rd</b>	Mills	<b>19th</b>	Cockerham Frye Gray
<b>4th</b>	Wright	<b>20th</b>	Cavanagh Ward
<b>5th</b>	Hardison	<b>21st</b>	Boger Smith
<b>6th</b>	Allsbrook White	<b>22nd</b>	Jenkins Lawing McDuffie Mathis
<b>7th</b>	Alford Speed	<b>23rd</b>	Ballenger Redman
<b>8th</b>	Barnes	<b>24th</b>	Baker Kincaid
<b>9th</b>	Warren	<b>25th</b>	Harris Marvin Rauch
<b>10th</b>	Jernigan / Rand Raynor	<b>26th</b>	Clarke Swain
<b>11th</b>	Soles	<b>27th</b>	Palmer Thomas, R.
<b>12th</b>	Noble		
<b>13th</b>	Hancock Royall		
<b>14th</b>	Creech Johnson Wynne		
<b>15th</b>	Duncan Marion		
<b>16th</b>	Vickery Walker		

(original member/replacing member)

**JAMES COLLINS GREEN**  
**Lieutenant Governor\***



Democrat  
Bladen County



Lieutenant Governor:  
1977, 1981  
House: 1961, 1963, 1965, 1969  
1971, 1973, 1975 (Speaker)  
Senate: 1967

**Business Address & Phone**

Legislative Building  
Raleigh, N.C. 27611  
919-733-7351

**Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 185  
Clarkton, N.C. 28433  
919-647-2791

**Occupation**

Farmer and Businessman

**Education**

Washington & Lee University

\*Though not a legislator, the Lieutenant Governor serves as the presiding officer of the Senate (N.C. Const., Art III, Sec. 6), and he has the power to make committee appointments and to vote when the members of the Senate are equally divided.

## DALLAS L. ALFORD, JR.



Democrat; 7th District  
Nash County

1959, 1961,  
1965, 1967  
1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Franklin, Vance, Warren, Wilson

### Business Address & Phone

123 Tarboro Street  
Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
919-442-4696

### Home Address & Phone

100 Wildwood Avenue  
Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
919-446-4685

### Occupation

Real Estate

### Education

Duke University

### Committees

**Appropriations Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Economy, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Banking; Base Budget; Pensions and Retirement; Redistricting - Congressional; Senior Citizens Affairs; Transportation; Ways and Means.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 5	Nash Industrial Development Funding	R
S286	Eastern School for Deaf Funds	R
S349	State Computer System LRC Study	PPS
S608	Congressional District Cross Country	RCH
S659	Protected Waterfowl Near Reservoir	R
Total Introduced: 9		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 31 of 50**

**CARY D. ALLRED**

Republican; 18th District 1981  
Alamance County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
Post Office Box 3303	Route 2, Box 320
Burlington, N.C. 27215	Burlington, N.C. 27215
919-226-1091	919-229-1980

**Occupation**  
Sales Executive

**Education**  
A.B. Elon College 1970  
UNC-Greensboro, graduate study

### Committees

Economy; Finance; Higher Education; Human Resources;  
Judiciary I; Manufacturing; Labor and Commerce;  
Redistricting - Senate; Senior Citizens Affairs; Small Business.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S117	Phased Property Tax Reduction	RCS
S508	No Jobless Benefits If Won't Work	R
S557	Major Highway Public Hearings	RCS
S669	Nursing Home Care Tax Exemption	RCS
S696	Car Insurance Surcharges Limited	RCS

Total Introduced: 24

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	A

**Effectiveness Ranking: 50 of 50**

# JULIAN R. ALLSBROOK



Democrat; 6th District  
Halifax County

1935, 1949,  
1951, 1967,  
1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981  
(1941)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Edgecombe, Martin, Pitt

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box Drawer 40  
Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870  
919-537-7075

**Home Address & Phone**  
423 Washington Street  
Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870  
919-537-4464

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1924  
LL.B. UNC Law School 1924

## Committees

**Judiciary I, Chairman; Constitutional Amendments, Vice-Chairman; Redistricting - Senate, Vice-Chairman;**  
Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on General Government; Human Resources; Law Enforcement and Crime Control; Public Utilities and Energy; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S220	Local Gov't Tort Liability Waived	RCH
S460	No Auto Surcharge if No Negligence	RCS
S463	Limited Privilege For Test Refusal	RCS
S485	Forest Development Funds	RCS
S536	State Auditor Funds	RCS

Total Introduced: 9

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 19 of 50**

# HAROLD A. BAKER



Republican; 24th District  
Wilkes County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Avery, Burke, Caldwell, Mitchell, Watauga

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 817

Route 1, Box 581

North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659

Millers Creek, N.C. 28651

919-667-1801

919-973-3684

## Occupation

Businessman

## Education

High School

## Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Courts and Judicial Districts and Criminal Justice; Election Laws; Finance; Law Enforcement and Crime Control; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Small Business.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S265	Avery, Wilkes Fox Hunting	RCS
S284	Drunk Driving Minimum Fine Upped	RCH
S580	Watauga Road Salting Referendum	RCS
S595	Secondhand Goods Dealer Regulation	RCS
S656	Avery Gross Receipts Tax Allowed	RUS
Total Introduced: 9		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	N
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	#
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 49 of 50**

## T. CASS BALLENGER



Republican; 23rd District  
Catawba County

1977, 1979,  
1981 (1975)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Alexander, Iredell, Yadkin

### Business Address & Phone

Plastic Packaging, Inc.  
Hickory, N.C. 28601  
704-328-2466

### Home Address & Phone

867 20th Avenue Dr., NW  
Hickory, N.C. 28601  
704-327-2923

### Occupation

Manufacturing Executive

### Education

A.B. Amherst College 1948

### Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Human Resources; Banking; Insurance; Judiciary III; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Pensions and Retirement; Redistricting—Senate; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 58	Income Tax Rates Indexed	RUS
S 77	Legislature Vote on Budget by Dept.	RCS
S234	Mental Health Program Local Cost	RCS
S270	Governor Establish Efficiency Comm'n.	RCS
S517	Science and Math School Tuition	RCS
Total Introduced: 11		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	X
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	X
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 28 of 50  
(tie)**

# HENSON P. BARNES



Democrat; 8th District  
Wayne County

1977, 1979,  
1981 (1975)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Greene

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

231 East Walnut Street  
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
919-735-6420

707 Park Avenue  
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
919-733-3518

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1959  
J.D. UNC Law School 1961

## Committees

State Government, Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice-Chairman;  
Pensions and Retirement, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture;  
Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Justice and  
Public Safety; Courts and Judicial Districts and Criminal  
Justice; Redistricting - Congressional; Redistricting - Senate;  
Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 72	Presumptive Sentencing Law Amended	R
S 86	90-Day Failure - No License Renewal	R
S300	Legislators Serve Four Year Terms	R
S559	Historic Property Gift Deduction	R
S560	General Contractor Redefined	R

Total Introduced: 33

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 7 of 50**

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.



# GILBERT LEE BOGER



Republican; 21st District  
Davie County

1981 (1967,  
1969, 1973)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Davidson, Rowan

## Business Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 382  
Mocksville, N.C. 27028  
919-998-8334

## Home Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 382  
Mocksville, N.C. 27028  
919-998-3754

## Occupation

Real Estate

## Education

High School

## Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on General Government; Constitutional Amendments; Redistricting - Senate; Senior Citizens Affairs; Small Business; Ways and Means.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 23	Investigate Dept. of Transportation	RCS
S170	Spotlighting Deer Prohibited	R
S362	No Open Beer, Wine in Car	RCS
S404	Pesticides Law Amendments	R
S737	Elected Official Gift LRC Study	RCS

Total Introduced: 8

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 45 of 50**

\*Voted for horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.

# JOHN J. CAVANAGH, JR.



Republican; 20th District  
Forsyth County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

750 Chatham Road  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101  
919-725-0100

## Home Address & Phone

2200 Rosewood Avenue  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103  
919-722-6806

## Occupation

Businessman  
(insurance, real estate)

## Education

A.B. Elon College 1964  
M.A. Appalachian State  
Univ. 1965

## Committees

Courts and Judicial Districts and Criminal Justice; Election  
Laws; Finance; Higher Education; Local Government and  
Regional Affairs; Redistricting - Senate; Small Business;  
Veterans and Military Affairs.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S166	Legislator Dual Office Holding	RCH
S176	State Contractors Must Appear Free	RUS
S273	Studded Snow Tire Limitation	RCS
S295	Obscenity Law LRC Study	PPH
S614	State, Local Gov't Spending Limited	RCS

Total Introduced: 8

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	A
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 48 of 50

# JAMES McCLURE CLARKE



Democrat; 26th District  
Buncombe County

1981  
(1977, 1979)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Madison, McDowell, Yancey

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1490  
Asheville, N.C. 28802  
704-254-3566

Hickory Nut Gap Farm,  
Fairview, N.C. 28730  
704-628-2616

## Occupation

Farmer,  
Foundation Administrator

## Education

A.B. Princeton University 1939

## Committees

**Constitutional Amendments, Chairman; Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Education; Law Enforcement and Crime Control; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Redistricting - Senate; Senior Citizens Affairs.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S144	Public Buildings - Use of Architect	R
S427	Charitable Solicitation Laws Study	PPS
S449	Medicare Supplement Insurance Stnds.	R
S488	Federal Pension Pay Tax Exemption	RCS
S569	Higher Education Facilities Agency	R

Total Introduced: 23

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 38 of 50**

# WALTER C. COCKERHAM, JR.



Republican; 19th District  
Guilford County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

1108 Grecale Street  
Greensboro, N.C. 27408  
919-273-4485

## Home Address & Phone

2100 Cottage Place  
Greensboro, N.C. 27408  
919-288-9291

## Occupation

General Contractor

## Education

Technical Institutes in  
Engineering 1948-'52

## Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Justice and  
Public Safety; Banking; Courts and Judicial Districts and  
Criminal Justice; Economy; Judiciary II; Manufacturing,  
Labor and Commerce; Public Utilities and Energy;  
Redistricting - Congressional; Ways and Means.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 31	Local Board - One Term Limit	RUS
S 45	Public Defenders Election Required	RCS
S 63	Tax Initiative, Referendum - Constitution	RCS
S322	Teachers Reporting Drug Abuse	RUH
S515	Intangibles Tax Repealed	RCS

Total Introduced: 10

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	P
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	P
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	N
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 46 of 50

# WILLIAM A. CREECH



Democrat; 14th District  
Wake County

1979, 1981  
(1977)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Harnett, Lee

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 826  
Raleigh, N.C. 27602  
919-828-0681

## Home Address & Phone

929 Holt Drive  
Raleigh, N.C. 27608  
919-833-1569

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1948  
J.D. Georgetown University  
1958

## Committees

**Judiciary III, Chairman; Law Enforcement and Crime Control, Vice-Chairman; Small Business, Vice-Chairman;**  
Constitutional Amendments; Economy; Education; Finance;  
Local Government and Regional Affairs; Redistricting -  
Senate; Ways and Means.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S135	Hazardous Waste Property Conveyance	R
S156	Bankruptcy Exemption Barred	RCS
S336	Housing Finance Agency Loans	R
S446	Statewide Witness Assistance Plan	RCS
S590	Business Sale Gain Income Exemption	RCS

Total Introduced: 28

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	N
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 28 of 50  
(tie)**

# MELVIN R. DANIELS, JR.



Democrat; 1st District 1975, 1977,  
Pasquotank County 1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Beaufort, Bertie, Camden,  
Chowan, Currituck, Dare, Gates, Hertford, Hyde,  
Northampton, Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
604 East Main Street	1618 Rochelle Drive
Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909	Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
919-338-2141	919-338-6939

**Occupation**  
Banker

**Education**  
Campbell College  
N.C. State University  
Va. Polytechnical Institute

## Committees

**Appropriations Committee on General Government,  
Chairman; Economy, Vice-Chairman; Redistricting -  
Congressional, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations;  
Base Budget; Higher Education; Human Resources; Natural  
and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Ways and Means.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S232	Coastal Lands Acquisition Funds	RCS
S233	Coastal Act Development Exemption	R
S364	Natural History Museum Publications	R
S409	Marine Fisheries Funds	RCS
S455	Utilities Rate Increase Suspension	RUS

Total Introduced: 15

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	X
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	A
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	A

**Effectiveness Ranking: 17 of 50  
(tie)**

## CONRAD R. DUNCAN, JR.



Democrat; 15th District  
Rockingham County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1977, 1979, 1981  
(Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1975, 1977).

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Alleghany, Ashe, Caswell, Stokes, Surry

### Business Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 282  
Stoneville, N.C. 27048  
919-623-9166

### Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 282  
Stoneville, N.C. 27048  
919-627-1326

### Occupation

General Contractor

### Education

High School

### Committees

**Finance, Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife, Vice-Chairman; Redistricting - Senate, Vice-Chairman; Banking; Economy; Election Laws; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Pensions and Retirement; Small Business; Transportation; Ways and Means.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S360	Child-Care Income Tax Credit	RCS
S433	Wildlife Endowment Fund	R
S654	No Septic Tank Baffles Required	RCS
S721	Bridge Replacement Program	R
S785	Department of Transportation Funds	R

Total Introduced: 12

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	E
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 17 of 50  
(tie)**

## HENRY E. FRYE



Democrat; 19th District  
Guilford County

1981 (1969,  
1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977,  
1979)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

### Business Address & Phone

Suite 804  
Southeastern Building  
Greensboro, N.C. 27401  
919-379-1630

### Home Address & Phone

1401 South Benbow Road  
Greensboro, N.C. 27406  
919-275-2147

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

B.S. A&T State University 1953  
J.D. UNC Law School 1959

### Committees

**Appropriations Committee on Education, Chairman; Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Constitutional Amendments; Election Law; Redistricting - Congressional; Small Business; University Board of Governors; Ways and Means.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S439	Handicapped Family Care Homes	R
Total Introduced: 1		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	A
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 13 of 50**

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.



## JAMES B. GARRISON



Democrat; 17th District  
Stanly County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981.

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Anson, Montgomery, Richmond,  
Scotland, Union

### Business Address & Phone

2121 Charlotte Road  
Albemarle, N.C. 28001  
704-982-2173

### Home Address & Phone

819 North Sixth Street  
Albemarle, N.C. 28001  
704-982-4128

### Occupation

Business Executive  
(gasoline distributor,  
developer)

### Education

B.A. UNC-Chapel Hill 1950

### Committees

**Economy, Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Banking, Vice-Chairman; Public Utilities and Energy, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Constitutional Amendments; Redistricting - Senate; State Government; Transportation; Ways and Means.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S100	Installment Loan Rates Increased - 2	R
S211	Logos on Highway Signs	R
S212	Highway Contract Bid Limits Upped	R
S311	Mortgage Subsidy Bond Allocation	R
S650	Drivers License Revocation Notice	R

Total Introduced: 18

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	X
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	X
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	X
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

## RACHEL G. GRAY



Democrat; 19th District  
Guilford County

1977, 1979  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

### Business Address & Phone

239 South Main Street  
High Point, N.C. 27260  
919-882-3327

### Home Address & Phone

612 Gatewood Avenue  
High Point, N.C. 27260  
919-887-1054

### Occupation

Manager (Gift Shop)

### Education

Catawba College  
High Point College

### Committees

Senior Citizens Affairs, Chairman; Constitutional Amendments, Vice-Chairman; Banking; Courts and Judicial Districts and Criminal Justice; Economy; Finance; Human Resources; Redistricting - Senate.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 38	Elderly Jury Service Exemption	R
S413	Insurance Premium Financing Fee	R
S547	Cigarette Tax Increased by 3 Cents	RCS
S605	Women Appointed to Boards	RCS
S727	Adult Day Care Fund Established	R

Total Introduced: 16

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	N
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 35 of 50**

# WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, JR.



Democrat; 13th District  
Durham County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1980, 1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat# \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Granville, Person

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 586  
Durham, N.C. 27702  
919-682-5691

901 Urban Avenue  
Durham, N.C. 27701  
919-682-4798

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1965  
J.D. Duke Univ. Law School  
1968

## Committees

**Courts and Judicial Districts and Criminal Justice, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary II, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Human Resources; Human Resources; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Senior Citizens; State Government; Ways and Means.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S121	Sunset Commission Restructured	PPS
S652	Industrial Comm'n Public Records	RCS
S610	Psychologist Exam Fee Increased	R
S611	State Psychologists Exemption	R
S735	Community Mental Retardation Funds	RCS

Total Introduced: 13

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	N
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 25 of 50  
(tie)**

# HAROLD W. HARDISON



Democrat; 5th District  
Lenoir County

1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981 (1971)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Duplin, Jones

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 128  
Deep Run, N.C. 28525  
919-568-3131

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 128  
Deep Run, N.C. 28525  
919-568-4309

## Occupation

Oil Distributor

## Education

Atlantic Christian College

## Committees

**Appropriations, Chairman; Ways and Means, Vice-Chairman;**  
Agriculture; Banking; Base Budget; Finance; Human  
Resources; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities and  
Energy; Redistricting - Senate; Rules and Operation of the  
Senate; State Government; Transportation.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 29	1981-83 Current Operations Appropriations	R
S 93	Mental Health Rules Board Created	R
S593	Secondary Road Procedures	R
S700	Public Education Dep't Study	R
S779	Wilderness Camping Program Funds	R

Total Introduced: 25

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	A
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 2 of 50

## JOSEPH J. HARRINGTON



Democrat; 1st District 1963, 1965,  
Bertie County 1967, 1969,  
1971, 1973,  
Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_ 1975, 1977,  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ 1979, 1981

**Other Counties in District:** Beaufort, Camden, Chowan,  
Currituck, Dare, Gates, Hertford, Hyde, Northampton,  
Pasquotank, Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington

### Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Oak Grove Road  
Lewiston, N.C. 27849  
919-348-2531

Roanoke Trail  
Lewiston, N.C. 27849  
919-348-2329

### Occupation

Manufacturer

### Education

High School

### Committees

**Transportation, Chairman; Rules and Operation of the  
Senate, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Election Laws; Finance;  
Manufacturing Labor and Commerce; Pensions and  
Retirement; Public Utilities and Energy; Redistricting -  
Senate; University Board of Governors.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S216	Election Contribution Limit Raised	R
S371	Liming Materials Regulated	R
S523	Prisoners Required to Work	RCS
S554	Tax Increase for Highway Fund - 2	R
S693	NC Electric Rates Review Urged	R

Total Introduced: 11

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 6 of 50

## J. OLLIE HARRIS



Democrat; 25th District  
Cleveland County

1971, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Gaston, Lincoln, Rutherford

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 627  
Kings Mountain, N.C. 28086  
704-739-2591

### Home Address & Phone

921 Sharon Road  
Kings Mountain, N.C. 28086  
704-739-5745

### Occupation

Funeral Director  
and Embalmer

### Education

Gupton-Jones College of  
Embalming 1935

### Committees

**Human Resources, Chairman; Senior Citizens Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Human Resources; Banking; Judiciary I; Rules and Operation of the Senate; University Board of Governors; Ways and Means.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 78	Mental Health Study Comm'n Extended	R
S102	Equal Rights Amendment-State Vote	RCS
S158	Up Consumer Finance Interest Rates	R
S451	Abortion Parental Notice Allowed	RUH
S513	Pre-Marital VD Lab Test Repealed	R
Total Introduced: 29		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	P
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 10 of 50**

# CECIL R. JENKINS, JR.



Democrat; 22nd District  
Cabarrus County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Mecklenburg

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 65  
Kannapolis, N.C. 28081  
704-933-2189 or 933-2180

## Home Address & Phone

670 Knollcrest Drive  
Concord, N.C. 28025  
704-786-6539

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.S. East Tennessee State 1965  
J.D. University of Tennessee  
Law School 1970

## Committees

**Pensions and Retirement, Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice-Chairman; Local Government and Regional Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Veterans and Military Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Economy; Finance; Law Enforcement and Crime Control.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S208	Workers Comp Award to Get Interest	R
S305	Administrative Procedure Act Change	RCS
S567	Discount Buying Clubs Regulated	R
S652	Industrial Comm'n Public Records	RCS
S670	Retirement Investment Policy Study	PPH

Total Introduced: 27

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 24 of 50**

# GLENN R. JERNIGAN



Democrat; 10th District  
Cumberland County

1975, Appointed  
to fill vacancy  
1980, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

(1971, 1973)

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

(Resigned to  
accept appointment as Chairman,  
Employment Security  
Commission, December 1981)

**Other Counties in District:** None

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1863  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28302  
919-323-0415

## Home Address & Phone

2414 Rolling Hill Road  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28304  
919-484-3039

## Occupation

Real Estate & Investment

## Education

A.B. East Carolina University  
1961

## Committees

**Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce, Chairman; Election  
Laws, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Economy;  
Finance; Redistricting - Congressional; Senior Citizen Affairs.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 75	Disabled Vets Property Tax Exempt	RCS
S267	Hemophilia Treatment Funds	R
S274	Workers Comp Minimum Pay Upped	R
S388	Wage & Hour Act, Youth Worker	R
S612	Computer Voter Lists To Parties	R

Total Introduced: 14

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N A	41-75	N A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 23 of 50**



## JOSEPH E. JOHNSON



Democrat; 14th District  
Wake County

1981 (1975,  
1977, 1979)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Harnett, Lee

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 18843  
Raleigh, N.C. 27611  
919-833-9789

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 18843  
Raleigh, N.C. 27611  
919-833-3354

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

B.B.A. Wake Forest Univ. 1964  
J.D. Wake Forest University  
Law School 1966

### Committees

**Public Utilities and Energy, Chairman; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce, Vice Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banking; Election Laws; Judiciary II; Law Enforcement and Crime Control; Senior Citizens Affairs; State Government.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S417	Escheat Omnibus Amendments	R
S467	Wrongful Death Medical Expenses	R
S472	Gov't Monies Deposited in NOW Account	R
S516	Landlord Eviction Remedies	R
S577	Nuclear Facility Fee Imposed	R

Total Introduced: 19

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	#
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	#
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 22 of 50**

\*Voted for horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.

# ROBERT B. JORDAN III



Democrat; 17th District  
Montgomery County

1977, 1979  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Anson, Richmond, Scotland, Stanly, Union

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
100 Industry Avenue	Post Office Box 98
Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306
919-439-6121	919-439-5900

## Occupation

Lumber Executive

## Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1954

## Committees

**Base Budget, Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; Ways and Means, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Finance; Higher Education; Insurance; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Redistricting - Congressional; Rules and Operation of the Senate; University Board of Governors.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 46	State Revenue Sharing Program	RCS
S250	Legislature May Delay Agency Rules	R
S552	Business Opportunity Law Amended	R
S637	Up General Contractor License Fees	R
S746	Resident Tuition Status Regained	R

Total Introduced: 26

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	N
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 5 of 50**

# DONALD R. KINCAID



Republican; 24th District  
Caldwell County

1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981 (1967,  
1969, 1971)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Avery, Burke, Mitchell, Watauga, Wilkes

## Business Address & Phone

102 Mulberry Street, NW  
Lenoir, N.C. 28645  
704-758-5181

## Home Address & Phone

113 Spencer Heights  
Lenoir, N.C. 28645  
704-758-8521

## Occupation

School Teacher  
Insurance Agent

## Education

B.S. Appalachian State  
Teachers College

## Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Insurance; Judiciary I; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Pensions and Retirement; Redistricting - Senate; Rules and Operation of the Senate; University Board of Governors.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 10	Annexation Law Study-2	RCS
S138	Medical Emergency Personnel Assault	R
S450	Legislative Session Length Limit	RCS
S624	State Budget Cut By 5%	PPS
S625	Transportation Program Restructured	RCS
Total Introduced: 21		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	E
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	X
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 33 of 50

# W. CRAIG LAWING

## President Pro Tem

Democrat; 22nd District  
Mecklenburg County

1977, 1979,  
1981, (1971,  
1973, 1975)



Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Cabarrus

### Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

5521 Belhaven Boulevard  
Charlotte, NC 28216  
704-399-6372

RFD 9, Box 195-G  
Charlotte, NC 28208  
704-399-3260

### Occupation

Businessman (real estate,  
insurance, auctioneering)

### Education

Repperts School of  
Auctioneering 1958

### Committees

**Rules and Operation of the Senate, Chairman; Banking, Vice-Chairman; Ways and Means, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Human Resources; Base Budget; Finance; Insurance; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities and Energy; Redistricting - Senate; Small Business; State Government; Transportation.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 64	Livestock as Farm Product	R
S 70	1981 Senate Rules	R
S103	Advisory Budget Commission Enlarged	RCH
S399	Personal Property Lien Disclosure	RUS
S416	Certificate of Need Law Amendments	R
Total Introduced: 23		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue and Reading of the Bill	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 3 of 50**

# JAMES DOYLE McDUFFIE



Democrat; 22nd District  
Mecklenburg County

1975, 1977,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Cabarrus

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 12096  
Charlotte, N.C. 28205  
704-568-6997

## Home Address & Phone

1800 Eastway Drive  
Charlotte, N.C. 28205  
704-537-1787

## Occupation

Insurance

## Education

B.A. Catawba College 1950  
M.A. University of Denver  
1955

## Committees

**Election Laws, Chairman; Transportation, Vice-Chairman;**  
Constitutional Amendments; Courts and Judicial Districts and  
Criminal Justice; Finance; Judiciary II; Senior Citizens  
Affairs; State Government.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S253	Spouse's Separate Voting Domicile	R
S320	Tax Initiative, Referendum-Constitution	F
S596	Election Official Qualification	R
S663	Hospital Abortion After 3 Months	RCS
S664	Drinking Age to 21 Referendum	RCS

Total Introduced: 21

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	X
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	E
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	A
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 37 of 50**

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.

# GEORGE W. MARION, JR.



Democrat; 15th District  
Surry County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981  
(1971)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe, Caswell,  
Rockingham, Stokes

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 618  
Dobson, N.C. 27017  
919-386-8272

## Home Address & Phone

Forest Oaks Drive  
Dobson, N.C. 27017  
919-386-8745

## Occupation

Real Estate

## Education

Appalachian State University

## Committees

Local Government and Regional Affairs, Chairman; Courts  
and Judicial Districts and Criminal Justice, Vice-Chairman;  
Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on General  
Government; Education; Insurance; Judiciary III; Small  
Business; Veterans and Military Affairs.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 59	Liquor Taxes Upped For Highway Fund	RCS
S502	Ski Operator Liability, Skier Duties	R
S524	State Law Enforcement Insurance	RCS
S589	No Open Beer, Wine in Car - 2	RCH
S782	Court Personnel Funds	RCS
Total Introduced: 9		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 36 of 50

# HELEN RHYNE MARVIN



Democrat; 25th District  
Gaston County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Cleveland, Lincoln, Rutherford

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
Same as home	119 Ridge Lane Gastonia, N.C. 28052 704-864-2757

## Occupation

Educator

## Education

A.B. Furman University  
1938  
M.A. Louisiana State Univ. 1939

## Committees

**Redistricting - Congressional, Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Law Enforcement and Crime Control, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Human Resources; Judiciary III; Small Business; State Government.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 24	Marital Property Distribution - 2	R
S 71	State School Bond Referendum	RCS
S 87	Congressional Districts Specified	R
S574	Grandparents Visitation Rights	R
S651	Up Cigarette Tax For Social Programs	RCS
Total Introduced: 11		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	N
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 21 of 50**

# CAROLYN W. MATHIS



Democrat; 22nd District  
Mecklenburg County

1977, 1979,  
1981, (1973,  
1975)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Cabarrus

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 30035  
Charlotte, N.C. 28230  
704-379-7131

## Home Address & Phone

417-A West Eighth Street  
Charlotte, N.C. 28202  
704-375-7259

## Occupation

Special Educator

## Education

B.S. UNC-Greensboro 1963  
M.Ed. UNC-Chapel Hill 1970

## Committees

Insurance, Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Committee on Education; Banking; Base Budget; Judiciary I; Redistricting - Congressional; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S290	Exceptional Children Funds	RCS
S403	Interest on Non-Contract Judgement	R
S506	Auto Insurance Classification Standards	RCS
S623	Nonforfeiture, Valuation Law Amended	R
S676	Rate Bureau Jurisdiction Changes	R

Total Introduced: 9

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	N
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	X
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	X*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	X

Effectiveness Ranking: 16 of 50

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.



## WILLIAM D. MILLS



Democrat; 3rd District  
Onslow County

1971, 1973,  
1975, 1979,  
1981 (1965,  
1967)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

### Business Address & Phone

406 West Corbett Avenue  
Post Office Box 1238  
Swansboro, N.C. 28584  
919-347-2144

### Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 420  
Maysville, N.C. 28555  
919-743-5226

### Occupation

Real Estate

### Education

East Carolina University 1953

### Committees

**Banking, Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife, Vice-Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Education; Redistricting - Senate; Rules and Operation of the Senate; University Board of Governors; Veterans and Military Affairs; Ways and Means.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 43	Unemployment Pension Offset	PPS
S382	Arts Education Funds	RCS
S479	Revolving Credit Interest Raised	RCS
S583	Tax Government-Owned Leaseholds	R
S675	Banking Committees Meet in Interim	R

Total Introduced: 7

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	N
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	P
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 11 of 50**

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.

# SAMUEL R. NOBLE



Democrat; 12th District  
Robeson County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Hoke

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

4330 Fayetteville Road  
Lumberton, N.C. 28358  
919-738-8508

2406 Roberts Avenue  
Lumberton, N.C. 28358  
919-739-2548

## Occupation

Insurance, Real Estate

## Education

Univ. of South Carolina  
1945-46  
Catawba College 1947-49

## Committees

**Alcoholic Beverage Control, Chairman; Local Government and Regional Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Education; Insurance; Pensions and Retirement; Redistricting-Senate; Small Business; Ways and Means.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S162	Clerk Accept \$400 Bad Check Plea	R
S163	Savings Interest Tax Exemption Upped	RCS
S519	State Regional Offices LRC Study	PPS
S571	Housing Finance Agency Transfer	R
S618	Community College Trustee Selection	RCS

Total Introduced: 23

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	A
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	E
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	#
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 25 of 50 (tie)**

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.

## JOE H. PALMER



Democrat; 27th District  
Haywood County

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981  
(1953) Resigned  
8/2/82 to  
accept appoint-  
ment to Parole  
Commission. Replaced by  
Charles Hipps.



**Other Counties in District:** Cherokee, Clay, Graham,  
Henderson, Jackson, Macon, Polk, Swain, Transylvania

### Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Same as home

Route 3, Box 23  
Clyde, N.C. 28721  
704-627-6515

### Occupation

Farmer, Real Estate

### Education

B.S. N.C. State University 1942

### Committees

**Veterans and Military Affairs, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on General Government; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities and Energy; Redistricting - Senate; Transportation; Ways and Means.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S272	Urge U.S. Govt Seek Asian POW/MIAs	R
S410	LP Gas Law Amendments	R
S442	Community Arts Program Funds	RCS
S511	Disability Retirement Reexamination	R
S713	Senate Candidate Indicate Vacancy	F

Total Introduced: 9

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 40 of 50

**ANTHONY E. RAND**

Democrat; 10th District  
Cumberland County

Replaced  
G. Jernigan  
December 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office box 1239  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28302  
919-483-2101

1600 Morganton Road  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28305  
919-484-1716

**Occupation**

Attorney

**Education**

B.A., UNC-Chapel Hill 1961  
L.L.B., UNC-Chapel Hill 1964

**Committees**

**Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce, Chairman;** Election  
Laws; Economy; Finance; Redistricting - Congressional;  
Senior Citizens Affairs.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
	Not applicable	

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	-
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	-
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	-
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	-
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	-
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	-
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	-
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	-
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	-
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	-
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	-
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	-
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	-
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	-
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	-

**Effectiveness Ranking:** Not applicable

# MARSHALL A. RAUCH



Democrat; 25th District  
Gaston County

1967, 1969,  
1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Cleveland, Lincoln, Rutherford

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 609  
Gastonia, N.C. 28052  
704-867-5000

1121 Scotch Drive  
Gastonia, N.C. 28052  
704-867-1616

## Occupation

Corporate Executive  
(industry, trucking, insurance)

## Education

Duke University

## Committees

**Redistricting - Senate, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman;  
Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce, Vice-Chairman; Public  
Utilities and Energy, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage  
Control; Higher Education; Rules and Operation of the  
Senate; State Government; Transportation; Ways and Means.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S104	Pharmacy Board License Fees Upped	R
S329	Inventory Income Tax Credit - 2	RCS
S393	New Generation Committees Renamed	R
S512	Brown Lung Claims, Tax Credit	RCS
S692	30-Day Delay of 1981 Sunset Repeals	R
Total Introduced: 16		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	N
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	X
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	X*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	X

**Effectiveness Ranking: 4 of 50**

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.

**JOE B. RAYNOR, JR.**

Democrat; 10th District  
Cumberland County

1972, 1977,  
1979, 1981  
(1965, 1967,  
1969, 1971)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**

345 Winslow Street  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28301  
919-483-5948

**Home Address & Phone**

2108 Morganton Road  
Apartment 1  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28305  
919-323-2114

**Occupation**

Automotive Wholesale Dealer

**Education**

Electronic and Engineering  
School 1944

**Committees**

Law Enforcement and Crime Control, Chairman; Finance,  
Vice-Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture;  
Education; Judiciary II; Redistricting - Senate; Rules and  
Operation of the Senate; Veterans and Military Affairs; Ways  
and Means.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 99	Military Doctors Write Prescriptions	R
S128	Drug Paraphernalia Prohibited	R
S261	Disability Earnings Indexed	R
S292	All Break-Ins Have Mandatory Jail	RCS
S448	State Surplus Weapon Disposal	R
Total Introduced: 12		

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	A
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	A*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 27 of 50

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.

# WILLIAM W. REDMAN, JR.



Republican; 23rd District 1979, 1981  
Iredell County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Alexander, Catawba, Yadkin

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
Same as home	Route 2, Box 43 Statesville, N.C. 28677 704-872-2081

## Occupation

Real Estate

## Education

Univ. of Southern California  
1966  
B.S. Embry-Riddle Aeronautical  
University 1972  
Command & General Staff  
Coll. 1974

## Committees

Agriculture; Finance; Human Resources; Law Enforcement  
and Crime Control; Natural and Economic Resources and  
Wildlife; Redistricting - Congressional; Transportation;  
Veterans and Military Affairs.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 11	Marital Property Distribution - I	RUS
S319	Regional Education Centers Abolished	RCS
S348	Agriculture Department Fees	R
S503	No Governor, Lt. Governor Succession	RCS
S690	No State Funds for Abortion	PPS

Total Introduced: 11

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	P
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 39 of 50**

# KENNETH C. ROYALL, JR.



Democrat; 13th District  
Durham County

1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981 (1967,  
1969, 1971)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Person, Granville

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 8766  
Forest Hills Station  
Durham, N.C. 27707  
919-489-9191

## Home Address & Phone

64 Beverly Avenue  
Durham, N.C. 27707  
919-489-2129

## Occupation

Retailer

## Education

A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1940  
L.L.B. Wake Forest Law  
School 1942

## Committees

**Ways and Means, Chairman; Rules and Operation of the Senate, Vice-Chairman; University Board of Governors, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Banking; Finance; Human Resources; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities and Energy; Redistricting - Senate; State Government; Transportation.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 25	Free Medical Care for Legislature	RCH
S375	Cancer Prevention Law Amended	R
S638	Life and Science Museum Funds	R
S641	Cigarette Manufacturer Tax Added - 2	RCS
S732	Legislators Set State Medical Plan	RCS

Total Introduced: 9

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N



## PAUL S. SMITH



Republican; 21st District 1981  
Rowan County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Davidson, Davie

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 916  
Salisbury, N.C. 28144  
704-633-9463

114 North Milford Drive  
Salisbury, N.C. 28144  
704-633-8448

### **Occupation**

Gas and Oil Distributor

### **Education**

Catawba College 1948-49  
Management Institute of UNC-  
Chapel Hill 1966-70

### **Committees**

Economy; Finance; Higher Education; Public Utilities and  
Energy; Small Business; State Government; Veterans and  
Military Affairs.

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 41	Certain Counties Name Private Roads	RUH
S165	Rowan Fox Trapping Allowed	PAS
S227	Rowan Local Development Ad Funds	R
S318	Odell Sapp Honored	R
S334	Town of Cleveland Elections	R
Total Introduced: 5		

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	N
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 44 of 50**

# ROBERT C. SOLES, JR.



Democrat; 11th District  
Columbus County

1977, 1979,  
1981 (1969,  
1971, 1973,  
1975)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Bladen, Brunswick

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 6  
Tabor City, N.C. 28463  
919-653-2015

Branchwater  
Tabor City, N.C. 28463  
919-653-3948

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1956  
J.D. UNC Law School 1959

## Committees

Judiciary II, Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture;  
Banking; Finance; Local Government and Regional Affairs;  
Redistricting - Senate; Rules and Operation of the Senate;  
Transportation; University Board of Governors.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 17	Criminal Justice Officer Pardons	R
S573	Criminal Justice Information Commission	RCS
S699	Structural Pest Jurisdiction	R
S753	Insurance Rate Prehearing Procedure	RCS
S754	Audited Insurance Data Required	RCS

Total Introduced: 6

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	A
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 14 of 50

# JAMES D. SPEED



Democrat; 7th District  
Franklin County

1977, 1979,  
1981, (1961,  
1963, 1965,  
1969, 1971)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Nash, Vance, Warren, Wilson

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Same as home

Route 6  
Louisburg, N.C. 27549  
919-853-2167

## Occupation

Farmer,  
Tobacco Warehouseman

## Education

Gold Sand High School  
N.C. State University

## Committees

**Education, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Finance;**  
**Judiciary III; Law Enforcement and Crime Control; Natural**  
**and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Redistricting - Senate;**  
**Senior Citizens Affairs; Transportation; Ways and Means.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 39	Homestead Exemption: Apply Once	R
S396	Cattle Rustling Penalty Increased	R
S538	Law Enforcement Agency Accreditation	R
S539	Charitable Solicitation Law Revision	R
S565	Adult Adoption Law Amended	R
Total Introduced: 16		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	A
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 28 of 50  
(tie)**

**ROBERT S. SWAIN**

Democrat; 26th District  
Buncombe County

1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Madison, McDowell, Yancey

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

612 Northwestern Bank  
Building  
Asheville, N.C. 28801  
704-255-7703

Route 5, Box 1112  
Asheville, N.C. 28803  
704-298-7064

**Occupation**

Attorney

**Education**

LL.B. UNC Law School 1949

**Committees**

**Courts and Judicial Districts and Criminal Justice, Chairman;**  
**Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice-**  
**Chairman; Finance; Law Enforcement and Crime Control;**  
**Redistricting - Congressional; University Board of Governors;**  
**Ways and Means.**

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S152	Women's Prison Vocational Funds	RCS
S178	State Leasing By Bids LRC Study	PPS
S263	Deferred Prosecution Allowed	R
S482	Church Day Care Exempted - 1	RUH
S520	High-Rise Building Code Codified	R
Total Introduced: 26		

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 12 of 50**

## JOSEPH E. THOMAS



Democrat; 2nd District  
Craven County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1979, 1981



Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Carteret, Pamlico

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 337  
Vanceboro, N.C. 28586  
919-346-9721

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 337  
Vanceboro, N.C. 28586  
919-244-1414

### Occupation

Real Estate

### Education

B.S. N.C. State University 1963

### Committees

**Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife, Chairman;**  
**Veterans and Military Affairs, Vice-Chairman;** Appropriations;  
Appropriations Committee on Education; Higher Education;  
Law Enforcement and Crime Control; Local Government and  
Regional Affairs; Redistricting - Senate; Transportation; Ways  
and Means.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S407	Watershed Approval Authority	R
S566	Private Child-Care Grants-In-Aid	RCS
S629	Marine Fisheries Study Commission	R
S686	Hunt, Fish on Registered Property	RCS
S742	Underground Well Injection	RCS

Total Introduced: 16

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	X
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 34 of 50**

## R.P. THOMAS



Democrat; 27th District  
Henderson County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Cherokee, Clay, Graham,  
Haywood, Jackson, Macon, Polk, Swain, Transylvania

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
Post Office Drawer 220	714 Heatherwood Drive
Hendersonville, N.C. 28739	Hendersonville, N.C. 28739
704-692-6472	704-692-1051

<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Education</b>
Fruit & Vegetable Distributor	Duke University 1951
	U.S. Army Infantry School 1958

### Committees

**Small Business, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Election  
Laws; Insurance; Judiciary III; Local Government and  
Regional Affairs; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce;  
Redistricting - Senate.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S217	Insurance Agents Training Required	RCS
S256	Crop Research Station Funds	R
S337	Car Window Obstructions Prohibited	RUH
S712	Tractor-Trailer Length Changed	RCS
S749	Political Dinner Ticket Maximum	F
Total Introduced: 12		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 42 of 50**

# CHARLES E. VICKERY



Democrat; 16th District  
Orange County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat# \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Chatham, Moore, Randolph

## Business Address & Phone

139 East Rosemary Street  
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514  
919-942-8523

## Home Address & Phone

124 Wolfs Trail  
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514  
919-929-6431

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.S. The Citadel 1965  
LL.B. UNC Law School 1968

## Committees

**University Board of Governors, Chairman; Judiciary II, Vice-Chairman;** Alcoholic Beverage Control; Banking; Courts and Judicial Districts and Criminal Justice; Constitutional Amendments; Finance; Higher Education.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S193	UNC Board of Governors Election	R
S355	Beer Sales, Mixed Drinks Townships	R
S500	Workers Comp. Accident Defined - 2	RUS
S558	Handgun Purchases Regulated - 1	T
S587	Environmental Policy Act Extended	R

Total Introduced: 28

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	N
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 41 of 50**

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.

# RUSSELL G. WALKER



Democrat; 16th District  
Randolph County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Chatham, Moore, Orange

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1831  
Asheboro, N.C. 27203  
919-625-6177

1004 Westmont Drive  
Asheboro, N.C. 27203  
919-625-2572

## Occupation

Supermarket Operator (retired)

## Education

U.S. Army Air Corp Pilot  
Training School

## Committees

**Appropriations Committee on Human Resources, Chairman;**  
**Human Resources, Vice-Chairman;** Appropriations; Base  
Budget; Economy; Election Laws; Redistricting - Senate;  
Small Business; Transportation; Ways and Means.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S153	Social Services Law Recodified	R
S157	Party Check-Off Sunset Repeal	R
S332	Historic Properties Ad Valorem Tax	R
S340	Community-Based Alternative Funds	RCS
S443	Hazardous Waste Management Act	R

Total Introduced: 21

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 9 of 50**



## MARVIN M. WARD



Democrat; 20th District  
Forsyth County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

### Business Address & Phone

Same as home

### Home Address & Phone

641 Yorkshire Road  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106  
919-724-9104

### Occupation

School Superintendent  
(retired)

### Education

B.S. Appalachian State Univ.  
1934  
M.A. UNC-Chapel Hill 1940

### Committees

**Appropriations Committee on Justice and Public Safety,**  
**Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage**  
**Control; Appropriations; Base Budget; Human Resources;**  
**Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Natural and Economic**  
**Resources and Wildlife; Redistricting - Congressional; Senior**  
**Citizens Affairs; Transportation.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 55	Financing Nursing Homes	R
S 93	Mental Health Rules Board Created	R
S584	Attorney General Pay School Bus Injury	R
S683	Incorporation, Dist. Election Costs	R
S701	Dropout Follow-up Program Funds	RCS
Total Introduced: 13		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	N
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 32 of 50**

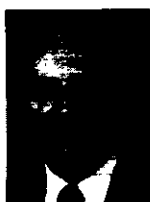
# ROBERT D. WARREN



Democrat; 9th District  
Johnston County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_



Other Counties in District: Sampson

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Same as home

Route 3, Box 25  
Benson, N.C. 27504  
919-894-3944

## Occupation

Educator, Realtor, Auctioneer

## Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1950  
M.Ed. N.C. State Univ. 1968

## Committees

Economy, Vice-Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations Committee on Education; Banking; Judiciary I; Redistricting - Senate; State Government; Transportation.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S288	Juvenile Traffic Record Reported	RCH
S350	Feeding Garbage to Swine	R
S387	Legal Fees For Educators' Defense	R
S458	Correction, Parole Board Political Act	RUS
S768	Migrant Farm Worker Funds	R

Total Introduced: 15

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	N
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 43 of 50

## VERNON E. WHITE



Democrat; 6th District  
Pitt County

1969, 1971,  
1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979  
1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat# \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Edgecombe, Halifax, Martin

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Same as home

Post Office Box 41  
Winterville, N.C. 28590  
919-756-2920

### **Occupation**

Farmer, Educator

### **Education**

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1929  
B.A. Wake Forest Univ. 1931

### **Committees**

**Agriculture, Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman;**  
Appropriations Committee on Education; Economy;  
Education; Finance; Rules and Operation of the Senate;  
Senior Citizens Affairs; Ways and Means.

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S111	Farm Research Assessment Fee Upped	R
S175	Farm Allotments Tax-Exempt	R
S197	Gas/Oil Inspection Funds - 1	RCS
S200	Farm Market Development Funds	RCS
S246	Courtroom Facilities Fees Increased	RCS

Total Introduced: 24

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	X
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 20 of 50**

# JULIUS A. WRIGHT



Republican; 4th District 1981  
New Hanover County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Pender

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

310 North College Road  
Wilmington, N.C. 28405  
919-791-5040 ext. 284

Post Office Box 4412  
Wilmington, N.C. 28403  
919-799-8153

## Occupation

Process Engineer

## Education

B.S. Valdosta State Coll. 1974  
M.B.A. Georgia State Univ.  
1978

## Committees

Economy; Education; Finance; Higher Education; Natural and  
Economic Resources and Wildlife; Public Utilities and Energy;  
Redistricting - Senate; Veterans and Military Affairs.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S186	UNC Incentive Scholarships	RCS
S293	UNC Supported in Federal Dispute	RCS
S466	Foreign Students Aid Barred	RCS
S492	No State Employment Growth	RCS
S504	Radio Restrictions Removed	RCS
Total Introduced: 15		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	Y
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	N
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 47 of 50

## ROBERT W. WYNNE



Democrat; 14th District  
Wake County

1977, 1979,  
1981 (1971,  
1973)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Harnett, Lee

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 12195  
Raleigh, N.C. 27605  
919-755-1480

915 Holt Drive  
Raleigh, N.C. 27608  
919-787-2216

### **Occupation**

Mortician

### **Education**

A.B. Davidson College 1959

### **Committees**

**Higher Education, Chairman; Redistricting - Congressional, Vice-Chairman; Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Finance; Insurance; Judiciary II; Senior Citizens Affairs.**

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S385	School Bus Driver Wage Funds	RCS
S422	Insurance Guaranty Assn. Assessment	R
S509	More Adult Day Care Funds Urged	R
S545	Closing-out Sale Regulations	R
S563	Competitive Insurance Rate Filings	RCS
Total Introduced: 17		

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	#
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	X
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N/A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	A
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N/A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 15 of 50**

\*Voted for horse arena facilities on June 29, 1981.

# N.C. House of Representatives

---

Speaker: Liston B. Ramsey

Speaker Pro Tempore: Allen C. Barbee

Minority Leader: Harold J. Brubaker

Number of Representatives: 120

Democrats: 96

Republicans: 24

Men: 102

Women: 18

White: 116

Black: 3

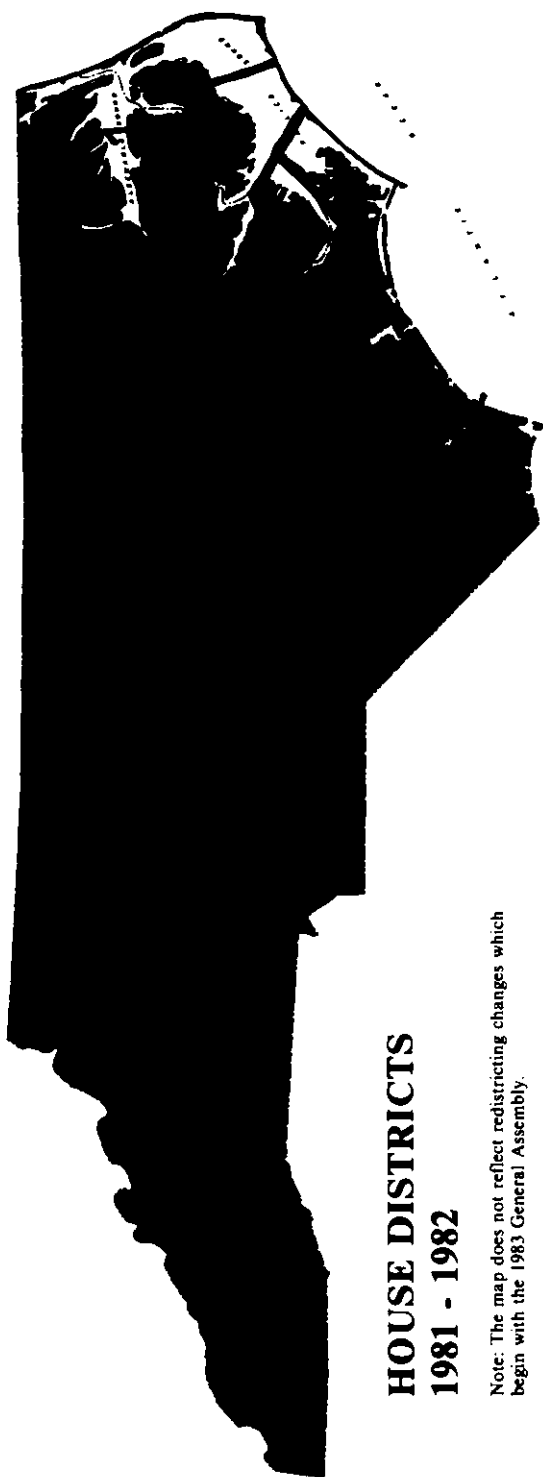
Indian: 1

Length of terms: 2 years

Most terms in the House: Dwight W. Quinn (16)

Number of first term Representatives: 34\*

\*This figure includes legislators who had been appointed in the previous term and Rep. Brannan who was appointed in 1981 but served the entire term.



## HOUSE DISTRICTS 1981 - 1982

Note: The map does not reflect redistricting changes which begin with the 1983 General Assembly.

## Counties Indexed by District

### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

<b>1</b>	Chowan Perquimans Pasquotank Camden Currituck Washington Tyrrell Dare	<b>6</b>	Halifax Martin	<b>14</b>	Franklin Johnston	<b>23</b>	Guilford	<b>33</b>	Cabarrus Union	<b>41</b>	Yancey McDowell
<b>7</b>	Nash Edgecombe Wilson	<b>15</b>	Wake	<b>16</b>	Durham	<b>24</b>	Randolph	<b>34</b>	Caldwell Wilkes Yadkin	<b>42</b>	Henderson
<b>8</b>	Greene Pitt	<b>17</b>	Orange Chatham	<b>18</b>	Lee Harnett	<b>25</b>	Moore	<b>35</b>	Alexander Iredell	<b>43</b>	Buncombe Transylvania
<b>9</b>	Wayne	<b>19</b>	Sampson Bladen Columbus	<b>20</b>	Cumberland	<b>26</b>	Montgomery Anson	<b>36</b>	Mecklenburg	<b>44</b>	Swain Jackson Haywood Madison
<b>10</b>	Duplin	<b>21</b>	Scotland Hoke Robeson	<b>22</b>	Rockingham Alamance	<b>27</b>	Richmond	<b>37</b>	Catawba	<b>45</b>	Graham Cherokee Clay Macon
<b>11</b>	Pender Brunswick	<b>23</b>	Forsyth	<b>24</b>	Davie Davidson	<b>28</b>	Watauga Ashe Alleghany Surry Stokes	<b>38</b>	Lincoln Gaston		
<b>12</b>	New Hanover	<b>25</b>	Rowan	<b>26</b>	Stanly						
<b>13</b>	Caswell Person Granville Vance Warren										
<b>14</b>	Onslow Carteret										
<b>15</b>	Northampton Hertford Gates Bertie										



# Representatives Indexed by District

1st	Evans James	18th	Etheridge Wicker	32nd	Almond
2nd	Chapin	19th	Nye Taylor Wright	33rd	Plyler Quinn Thomas
3rd	Anderson Barker Lilley	20th	Beard Clark, W. Holt, C. Tally Tyson	34th	Brown Holmes Robinson
4th	Ethridge Fulcher Guy	21st	Gay Locklear Parnell	35th	Brawley Huskins
5th	Creecy Gillam	22nd	Holt, B. Jordan McDowell McAlister	36th	Black Brennan Easterling Economos Foster Helms Spoon Tison
6th	Harrison Hux	23rd	Burnley Coble Edwards Haworth Keesee-Forrester Morgan Seymour	37th	Allran Poovey
7th	Barbee Bone Fenner Mavretic	24th	Brubaker Redding	38th	Beam Bell, G. Bumgardner Mauney
8th	Bundy Warren	25th	Craven	39th	Hughes, J. Lacey
9th	Grady Lancaster	26th	Hightower	40th	Hunt, J. Jones, R./Jones, N. Lutz
10th	Clark, D.	27th	Hunter, T.	41st	Hunter, R.
11th	Rabon	28th	Diamont Hayden Hiatt	42nd	Hughes, C.
12th	Payne Rhodes, T.	29th	Barnes, R. Kaplan Pegg/Rhodes, F. Smith Tennille	43rd	Colton Crawford Greenwood Nesbitt
13th	Church Ellis Watkins	30th	Cochrane Hege Stamey	44th	Messer/Beall Ramsey
14th	Gardner/Brannan Radford	31st	Ligon Nash	45th	Enloe
15th	Adams Blue Cook Fussell Musselwhite Woodard				
16th	Miller Pulley Spaulding				
17th	Hackney Hunt, P./Barnes, A.				

(original member/replacing member)

# ALLEN ADAMS



Democrat; 15th District  
Wake County

1975, 1977  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 389  
Raleigh, N.C. 27602  
919-828-0564

224 Woodburn Road  
Raleigh, N.C. 27605  
919-821-7763

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1952  
J.D. UNC Law School 1954

## Committees

Appropriations Base Budget, Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice Chairman; Rules and Operation of the House, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Election Laws; Employment Security; Manufacturers and Labor.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 169	Party Fill Partisan Vacancies	R
H 458	Tort Claims Settlement Increase	R
H 749	Model Ridesharing Law	R
H 813	Various Interest Rates Revised	RCH
H1292	Legislative Research Comm'n Studies	R
Total Introduced: 28		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	N
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	A
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	X
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 3 of 120

**AUSTIN M. ALLRAN**

Republican; 37th District 1981  
Catawba County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 2087  
25 1st Avenue, NE  
Hickory, N.C. 28601  
704-322-5437 or 5435

996 22nd Street, Pl., NE  
Hickory, N.C 28601  
704-327-2632

**Occupation**

Attorney

**Education**

A.B. Duke University 1974  
J.D. Southern Methodist Univ.  
1978

**Committees**

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget  
Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion  
Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on  
Human Resources; Corrections; Education; Energy; Judiciary  
II; Local Government II; Manufacturers and Labor.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 391	Catawba Historical Museum Funds	PPH
H 687	Newton Firemen's Retirement	R
H 963	Beer and Wine Drinking Age Raised	RCH
H1410	Hickory School Employee Pay Schedule	R
Total Introduced: 5		

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 117 of 120**

**P. ELLIS ALMOND**

Republican; 32nd District  
Stanly County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1980, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**

Same as Home

**Home Address & Phone**

Route 3, Box 670A  
Albemarle, N.C. 28001  
704-982-3264

**Occupation**

Retired U.S. Marshal

**Education**

U.S. Dept. of Justice Training  
Academy 1955, '57, '62

**Committees**

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget  
Committee on General Government; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget  
Committee on General Government; Corporations; Courts  
and Judicial Districts; Governmental Ethics; Highway Safety;  
Legislative Redistricting; State Personnel.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H356	Community Development Corp Tax Study	RUS
H655	Davidson, Davie, Stanley Fox Hunting	RUH
Total Introduced: 2		

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 118 of 120

# GERALD L. ANDERSON



Democrat; 3rd District  
Craven County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1980, 1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Jones, Lenoir, Pamlico

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 568  
Bridgeton, N.C. 28519  
919-633-2830

1400 Laurel Street  
New Bern, N.C. 28560  
919-633-1456

## Occupation

Businessman (logging,  
real estate)

## Education

High School  
Deaver Realty Institute 1974

## Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations  
Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget  
Committee on Education; Commercial Fishing; Economy;  
Natural and Economic Resources; Small Business; Water and  
Air Resources.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 517	Game Offense Warning Tickets	R
H 653	Forest Products Sales Proceeds	R
H 831	Gas Accident Help-Civil Liability	R
H1211	Forest Burning Penalty Increased	R
H1212	Navigable Stream Not Cartway	R

Total Introduced: 8

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 97 of 120  
(tie)**

**ALLEN C. BARBEE****Speaker Pro Tem**

Democrat; 7th District  
Nash County  
1961, 1963,  
1965, 1967,  
1969, 1971,  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981



**Other Counties in District:** Edgecombe, Wilson

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

Barbee Building Spring Hope, N.C. 27882 919-478-3146	301 East Branch Street Spring Hope, N.C. 27882 919-478-3206
--	---

<b>Occupation</b> Farmer, Broker, Developer	<b>Education</b> UNC-CH
--	----------------------------

**Committees**

**Congressional Redistricting, Vice Chairman; Finance, Vice Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Election Laws; Local Government I; Rules and Operation of the House; State Government; Transportation.**

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 65	Speaker, Lt. Gov. Designees on Board	R
H1020	Tax Increase for Highway Fund	RUH
H1186	Mixed Drink Price List Required	R
H1240	Transportation Dept. Remove Vegetation	R
H1246	Legislative Control of State Building	R

Total Introduced: 16

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	A
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 7 of 120**

## CHRIS S. BARKER, JR.



Democrat; 3rd District; 1969, 1971,  
Craven County 1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_ 1981  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Jones, Lenoir, Pamlico

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 988	3911 Trent Pines Drive
New Bern, N.C. 28560	New Bern, N.C. 28560
919-633-1333	919-633-1333

### **Occupation**

Registered Securities Rep.

### **Education**

B.S. Northwestern Univ. 1946  
B.S. United States Naval  
Academy 1933

### **Committees**

**Mental Health, Chairman; Finance, Vice Chairman; Military and Veterans Affairs, Vice Chairman; Commercial Fishing; Congressional Redistricting; Governmental Ethics; Law Enforcement; Public Utilities.**

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 158	Parent Petition to Sterilize Child	R
H 229	Legislature Restructured - Constitution	PPH
H 812	Nonprofit Charter Amendments	R
H1176	Soft Drink Tax Include Coffee, Tea	PPH
H1273	Sea Turtle Protection Extended	R
Total Introduced: 11		

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 52 of 120**

**ANNE C. BARNES**

Democrat; 17th District  
Orange County

Replaced P. Hunt,  
December 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Chatham

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Same as home

313 Severin Street  
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514  
919-967-7610

**Occupation**

Homemaker  
(Formerly an Instructor  
of Ballet and Modern Dance)

**Education**

Various Schools of Dance

**Committees**

Banks and Thrift Institutions; Congressional Redistricting;  
Finance; Health; Judiciary III; Law Enforcement; University  
Board of Governors Nominating Committee.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
	Not applicable	

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	-
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	-
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	-
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	-
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	-
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	-
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	-
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	-
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	-
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	-
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	-
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	-
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	-
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	-
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	-

**Effectiveness Ranking: Not applicable**



# RICHARD W. BARNES



Democrat; 29th District  
Forsyth County

1979, 1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 5825  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103  
919-725-4033

## Home Address & Phone

3810 Coral Lane  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106  
919-924-6777

## Occupation

Business Development Officer,  
Banking

## Education

USAF Institute 1960-64

## Committees

**Corporations, Chairman; Aging, Vice Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Finance; Health; Insurance; Legislative Redistricting; Manufacturers and Labor.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap, Surcharges	R
H 414	Greek Independence Day Made Holiday	R
H1073	Teacher Workdays - Bad Weather	R
H1156	Credit Insurance Amendments	R
H1368	Insurance Law Technical Correction	R

Total Introduced: 7

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 32 of 120  
(tie)**

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on July 2, 1981.

# CHARLES M. BEALL



Democrat; 44th District  
Haywood County

Replaced E. Messer,  
December 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Jackson, Madison, Swain

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 387  
Canton, N.C. 28716  
704-646-2261

Route 3, Box 322  
Clyde, N.C. 28721  
704-627-2423

## Occupation

Inventory Controller

## Education

Brevard College 1937-38  
Asheville Biltmore College  
Haywood Technical College

## Committees

Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Higher Education; Insurance; Legislative Redistricting; Manufacturers and Labor; Rules and Operation of the House; Transportation.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
	Not applicable	

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	-
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	-
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	-
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	-
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	-
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	-
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	-
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	-
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	-
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	-
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	-
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	-
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	-
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	-
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	-

**Effectiveness Ranking: Not applicable**

# SAM L. BEAM



Democrat; 38th District  
Gaston County

1981



Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat# \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Lincoln

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
700 Self Street Cherryville, N.C. 28021 704-435-6029	700 Self Street Cherryville, N.C. 28021 704-435-2862

## Occupation

Nursing Home Administrator

## Education

A.D. Central Piedmont  
Community College 1967

## Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Employment Security; Health; Human Resources; Judiciary II; Legislative Redistricting.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 571	Law Enforcement Disability Plan	R
H1012	Nurse License Fees Upped	R
H1059	Manufactured Housing Board	R
H1060	Mobile Home Sites LRC Study	PPH
H1178	Recall of Constitutional Officers	RCH
Total Introduced: 5		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	A
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 93 of 120**

## R. DONALD BEARD



Democrat; 20th District  
Cumberland County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Box 53555  
1333 Morganton Road  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28305  
919-484-4131

2918 Skye Drive  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28303  
919-484-9935

### Occupation

Businessman (insurance)

### Education

Various Insurance Courses

### Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Constitutional Amendments, Vice-Chairman; Mental Health, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Education; Insurance; Judiciary II; Rules and Operation of the House.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 8	Homestead Exemption Increased	RCH
H 340	Pension Exempt From Inheritance Tax	RUH
H 505	State Hospital Patient Transfer	R
H 951	Confederate Woman's Home Abolished	R
H1375	State Funds Investment LRC Study	PPH

Total Introduced: 9

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	X
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 69 of 120  
(tie)

## E. GRAHAM BELL



Democrat; 38th District  
Gaston County

1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Lincoln

### Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

318 South Street  
Gastonia, N.C. 28052  
704-867-5391

1325 Airport Road  
Box 1292  
Gastonia, N.C. 28052  
704-864-0093

### Occupation

Businessman  
(Insurance, Real Estate)

### Education

IBM School

### Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice Chairman; Congressional Redistricting; Vice Chairman; Election Laws, Vice Chairman; Insurance; Public Utilities; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 63	State Revenue Sharing Program	PPH
H 514	State Treasurer's Investments	R
H1014	Separation of Powers Required	RUH
H1107	School Employees Unemployment Comp	R
H1366	Domiciliary Care Rate Increased	PPH

Total Introduced: 12

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	A
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 22 of 120

**JAMES B. BLACK**

Democrat; 36th District  
Mecklenburg County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**

114 Barclays  
American Building  
Charlotte, N.C. 28286  
704-377-5936

**Home Address & Phone**

417 Lynderhill Lane  
Matthews, N.C. 28105  
704-847-9938

**Occupation**

Optometrist

**Education**

A.B. Lenoir Rhyne College 1958  
B.S. Southern College of  
Optometry 1960  
O.D. Southern College of  
Optometry 1962

**Committees**

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations Base Budget;  
Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human  
Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources;  
Congressional Redistricting; Health; Judiciary III; Rules and  
Operation of the House; Small Business.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H1100	Charlotte Senior Citizens Funds	R
Total Introduced: 1		

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	A
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 72 of 120

# DANIEL T. BLUE, JR.



Democrat; 15th District  
Wake County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1730  
Raleigh, N.C. 27602  
919-833-1931

2541 Albemarle Avenue  
Raleigh, N.C. 27610  
919-832-7550

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.S. N.C. Central University  
1970  
J.D. Duke University Law  
School 1973

## Committees

Congressional Redistricting; Education; Finance; Judiciary II;  
Legislative Redistricting; Manufacturers and Labor; Rules and  
Operation of House; State Personnel.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 334	Judicial Review of Pupil Assignment	R
H 361	Handicapped School Law Amendment	R
H1018	Prisoner Medical Exams	R
H1259	Bail Bond Forfeiture Changes	RUH
H1317	Parental Termination Rights Added	R

Total Introduced: 9

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	N
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 30 of 120

# ROGER W. BONE



Democrat; 7th District  
Nash County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Edgecombe, Wilson

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 4537  
Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
919-446-1141

3620 Mansfield Drive  
Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
919-443-1270

## Occupation

Corporate Executive

## Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1961

## Committees

**Banks and Thrift Institutions, Chairman; Highway Safety, Vice Chairman; Water and Air Resources, Vice Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Legislative Redistricting; Manufacturers and Labor; Small Business.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 331	Banking Law Amended	R
H 745	Oxford Tobacco Research Funds	R
H1141	Loan Assumption Fees Changed	R
H1265	International Bank Facility Tax	R
H1278	1981 Interest Rate Acts Changed	R

Total Introduced: 6

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	X
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 14 of 120**



# GEORGE W. BRANNAN



Democrat; 14th District  
Johnston County

Replaced  
J. Gardner,  
January 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Franklin

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

309 Maplewood Drive  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
919-934-8877

309 Maplewood Drive  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
919-934-8729

## Occupation

Nurseryman

## Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1954

## Committees

Commercial Fishing; Corporations; Cultural Resources;  
Energy; Finance; Local Government I; State Properties;  
Transportation.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H1293	Johnston Tech Truck Driver Funds	PPH
H1404	Johnston Tech Truck Driver Funds	RCH
Total Introduced: 2		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 102 of 120

## C. ROBERT BRAWLEY, JR.



Republican; 35th District 1981  
Iredell County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Alexander

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 1067	Route 5, Box 96
Mooresville, N.C. 28115	Mooresville, N.C. 28115
704-663-5270	704-663-2635

### **Occupation**

Insurance Agent

### **Education**

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1968

### **Committees**

Banks and Thrift Institutions; Corporations; Energy; Finance;  
Governmental Ethics; Mental Health; Natural and Economic  
Resources.

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 801	Doctor Notify Parent if Treat Minor	RUH
H 802	Drug Selling Minimum Sentence	RUH
H 986	Supervisor's Liability for Loss	PPH
H1162	All Savings Interest Tax Exempt	RCH
Total Introduced: 4		

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 114 of 120**

# LOUISE S. BRENNAN



Democrat; 36th District  
Mecklenburg County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1969, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

## Business Address & Phone

Same as home

## Home Address & Phone

2101 Dilworth Road East  
Charlotte, N.C. 28203  
704-375-7954

## Occupation

College Instructor

## Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1970  
M.A. UNC-CH

## Committees

**Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Higher Education, Vice Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Constitutional Amendments; Judiciary III; Legislative Redistricting.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 219	Day-Care Licensing Comm'n Changes	R
H 497	Hospital Nursing School Funds	PPH
H1023	Property Tax Delay For Elderly	RCH
H1148	Spouse Abuse Program Funds	R
H1291	Parental Loan For College Student	R

Total Introduced: 25

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	A
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 49 of 120**

## JOHN W. BROWN



Republican; 34th District  
Wilkes County

1971, 1973,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Caldwell, Yadkin

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Route 2, Box 84-A  
Elkin, N.C. 28621  
919-835-2373

Route 2, Box 84-A  
Elkin, N.C. 28621  
919-835-2373

### **Occupation**

Farmer

### **Education**

Appalachian State Univ. 1937  
VA Trade School 1940

### **Committees**

Agriculture; Congressional Redistricting; Finance; Health;  
Military and Veterans Affairs; Transportation; Wildlife  
Resources.

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 81	Animal Diagnostic Lab Funds	PPH
H 309	North Wilkesboro Firemen's Pension	R
H 467	Wilkes School Board Land Transfer	R
H 808	State Vehicle Not Taken Home	PPH
H1169	Highway Fund Abolished	PPH

Total Introduced: 5

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 110 of 120**

# HAROLD J. BRUBAKER



Republican; 24th District  
Randolph County

1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Route 3, Box 200  
Asheboro, N.C. 27203  
919-629-4202

## Home Address & Phone

Route 3, Box 200  
Asheboro, N.C. 27203  
919-629-4202

## Occupation

Businessman (Real  
Estate Appraisal and  
Investments)

## Education

B.S. Penn State 1969  
M.A. N.C. State Univ. 1971

## Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations  
Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget; Appropriations Budget Committee on  
Education; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Economy; Health;  
Manufacturers and Labor; Small Business.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 83	Class C License For Rescue Squads	PPH
H 322	Enter Construction Site Made Felony	T
H1138	State Budget Cut By 5%	PPH
H1139	Transportation Program Restructured	RUH
H1415	Randolph Fox Hunting	RCS
Total Introduced: 6		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	X
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 57 of 120  
(tie)

# DAVID W. BUMGARDNER, JR.



Democrat; 38th District 1967, 1969,  
Gaston County 1971, 1973  
1975, 1977  
Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_ 1979, 1981  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Lincoln

Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
Post Office Box 904	209 Peachtree Street
Belmont, N.C. 28012	Belmont, N.C. 28012
704-825-5301	704-825-2266

Occupation	Education
Mortician	Belmont Abbey College
	Gupton-Jones College of
	Mortuary Science, 1942

## Committees

Transportation, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice Chairman; Military and Veterans Affairs, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Energy; Highway Safety; Small Business; State Government.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 87	Unpaved Roads - 45 MPH Speed Limit	F
H281	Sedimentation Pollution Act Cont'd	R
H284	Mining Law Amendments	R
H843	Landscape Architect Sunset Repeal	R
H942	Mortuary Science Amendments	R

Total Introduced: 17

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 20 of 120  
(tie)

# SAMUEL D. BUNDY



Democrat; 8th District  
Pitt County

1971, 1973  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Greene

## Business Address & Phone

Box 30  
Farmville, N.C. 27828  
919-753-3533

## Home Address & Phone

110 Grimmersburg Street  
Farmville, N.C. 27828  
919-753-3533

## Occupation

School Administrator  
(Retired)

## Education

A.B. Duke University 1927  
M.A. East Carolina Univ. 1948

## Committees

**Education, Vice Chairman; Legislative Redistricting, Vice Chairman; State Personnel, Vice-Chairman; Constitutional Amendments; Finance; Human Resources; Pensions and Retirement.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 324	Farm Allotments Tax Exempt	PPH
H 704	Pitt Fox Hunting Allowed	RUH
H 790	Retirement Allowance Computation	RCH
H 927	Farmville Firemen's Fund	R
H1323	Church Day Care Exempted	F

Total Introduced: 10

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	A
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	X
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 38 of 120**

**DOROTHY R. BURNLEY**

Republican; 23rd District 1981  
Guilford County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 2151      508 Ashe Street  
High Point, N.C. 27261      High Point, N.C. 27260  
919-434-2158      919-882-2772

**Occupation      Education**  
Corporate Officer      Hollins College

**Committees**

Commissions and Institutions for the Blind and Deaf;  
Cultural Resources; Finance; Mental Health; Public Utilities;  
State Government; State Personnel.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H1166	Public Library Funding Study	PPH
Total Introduced: 1		

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 107 of 120**



## HOWARD B. CHAPIN



Democrat; 2nd District  
Beaufort County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Hyde

### Business Address & Phone

P.S. Jones Jr. High  
Bridge Street  
Washington, N.C. 27889  
919-946-0874

### Home Address & Phone

212 Smaw Road  
Washington, N.C. 27889  
919-946-3480

### Occupation

Teacher

### Education

A.B. Atlantic Christian College  
1947

### Committees

**State Properties, Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources,  
Vice Chairman; State Personnel, Vice Chairman; Commercial  
Fishing; Education; Finance; Legislative Redistricting.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 107	Bath Peninsula Bulkhead Funds	R
H 143	Teachers Get 10 Minute Break	PPH
H 728	Washington Jurisdiction Extended	R
H1074	Peat Plant Tax Credit	R
H1378	Hyde School Land Transfer	R
Total Introduced: 9		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 80 of 120  
(tie)**

# JOHN T. CHURCH



Democrat; 13th District  
Vance County

1967, 1969,  
1977, 1979,  
1981 (1971)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Caswell, Granville, Person, Warren

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Drawer 947  
Henderson, N.C. 27536  
919-492-8111

420 Woodland Road  
Henderson, N.C. 27536  
919-438-5368

## Occupation

Businessman  
(retail sales)

## Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1942

## Committees

**State Government, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; Local Government, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Higher Education; Legislative Redistricting; Rules and Operation of the House; Transportation.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H271	Government Passenger Car Purchases	R
H304	Performance Bond Threshold Raised	RUH
H382	Henderson UDAG Grants	R
H636	Public Telecommunications Funds	R
H988	Protection of State Officers	R
Total Introduced: 9		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 25 of 120**

# DOUGLAS A. CLARK



Democrat; 10th District  
Duplin County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 237  
Kenansville, N.C. 28349  
919-296-1697

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 237  
Kenansville, N.C. 28349  
919-296-0383

## Occupation

Certified Public Accountant

## Education

A.B. UNC-Wilmington 1969

## Committees

Election Laws, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice Chairman; State Government, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Legislative Redistricting; Rules and Operation of the House; Small Business.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 20	Check Candidate's Party Status	R
H319	Election Board Closed Meetings	R
H534	Out-of-State Political Contribution	R
H535	Child Care Deduction Changed	RUH
H736	Up State Sales Tax, Local Tax Repeal	RCH

Total Introduced: 31

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 40 of 120

# WILLIAM E. CLARK



Democrat; 20th District  
Cumberland County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

2850 Village Drive  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28304  
919-323-3480

## Home Address & Phone

109 Magnolia Avenue  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28305  
919-484-7026

## Occupation

Attorney/Land Developer

## Education

A.B. Davidson College 1965  
J.D. UNC Law School 1968

## Committees

Courts and Judicial Districts, Vice Chairman; Wildlife Resources, Vice Chairman; Election Laws; Finance; Insurance; Judiciary I; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee; Water and Air Resources.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 484	Community Property Rights Reserved	R
H 518	Eminent Domain Law Revision	R
H 870	Workers Comp Accident Defined	F
H1078	Tentative Trusts Allowed	RCS
H1224	Minority Business Requirements	R

Total Introduced: 17

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	A
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	A
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 53 of 120

## J. HOWARD COBLE



Republican; 23rd District      1969, 1979,  
Guilford County                      1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
Post Office Drawer D Greensboro, N.C. 27402 919-373-1300	1615 Alamance Church Road Greensboro, N.C. 27406 919-852-4956

<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Education</b>
Attorney	A.B. Guilford College 1958 J.D. UNC Law School 1962

### Committees

Banks and Thrift Institutions; Congressional Redistricting;  
Economy; Finance; Higher Education; Highway Safety;  
Judiciary III.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 362	Elect Superior Court Judge by District	RUH
H 756	Superior Court Election Study	RUS
H 817	Headlights On When Wipers On	RUH
H 907	Judges, DA's, Clerks Pension Freeze	RCH
H1021	Counterfeit Drug Redefined	PPH
Total Introduced: 6		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 42 of 120**

**BETSY L. COCHRANE**

Republican; 30th District 1981  
Davie County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Davidson

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
Same as home	Post Office Box 517 BR Advance, N.C. 27006 919-998-8893

<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Education</b>
Teacher/Homemaker	A.B. Meredith College 1958

**Committees**

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources;  
Corrections; Education; Higher Education; Local Government II; Manufacturers and Labor; Small Business.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H228	Davie County Annexation Limits	R
H426	Prison Road Work Toilet Funds	R
H998	Volunteer Firemen Mileage Deduction	RUH
Total Introduced: 3		

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	A
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 95 of 120**

# MARIE WATTERS COLTON



Democrat; 43rd District 1979, 1981  
Buncombe County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Transylvania

## **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Same as home

392 Charlotte Street  
Asheville, N.C. 28801  
704-253-7350

## **Occupation**

Homemaker

## **Education**

B.A. UNC-CH 1943

## **Committees**

**Cultural Resources, Chairman; Health, Vice-Chairman; Small Business, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Local Government I; Natural and Economic Resources.**

## **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 250	Art Museum Auxiliary Service	R
H 794	Legislators' Biography Print Funds	PPH
H 919	Nonprofit Theatre Funds	R
H 924	Nonresident Public Record Fee	R
H1189	Library Resources Program Funds	PPH
Total Introduced: 10		

## **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	A
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 66 of 120**

# RUTH E. COOK



Democrat; 15th District  
Wake County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_



Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Same as home

3413 Churchill Road  
Raleigh, N.C. 27607  
919-787-6528

## Occupation

Consultant

## Education

New York University

## Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice Chairman; Human Resources, Vice Chairman; Mental Health, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Banks and Thrift Institution; Corrections; Judiciary I; Public Utilities.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 145	Savings & Loan Assn Law Revision	R
H 165	Social Service Check Day-Care Abuse	R
H 427	Deaf Interpreters Law Revision	R
H 512	Community Based Alternative Funds	R
H1230	State Housing Program Study	R
Total Introduced: 7		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	N
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 13 of 120



# JAMES MILLARD CRAVEN



Republican; 25th District 1981  
Moore County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

## Business Address & Phone

120 North Bennett Street  
Southern Pines, N.C. 28387  
919-692-4411

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 44  
Pinebluff, N.C. 28373  
919-281-3322

## Occupation

Businessman

## Education

Ellerbe High School

## Committees

Agriculture; Finance; Legislative Redistricting; Local Government I; Mental Health; Natural and Economic Resources; Water and Air Resources.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 407	Moore County Farmer's Market Funds	PPH
H 600	Beer Sales, Mixed Drink Townships	PPH
H1043	Moore County Hunting Referendum	R
H1163	Military Pay Outside NC Tax Exempt	RUH
H1164	Intangibles Tax Phased Out	RCH
Total Introduced: 8		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 108 of 120**

# NARVEL JAMES CRAWFORD



Democrat; 43rd District  
Buncombe County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Transylvania

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Same as home

99 Merrimon Avenue  
Asheville, N.C. 28801  
704-252-6972

## Occupation

Property Management

## Education

A.B. Duke University 1952  
UNC-CH

## Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget  
Committee on General Government; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget  
Committee on General Government; Congressional Redistrict-  
ing; Election Laws; Rules and Operation of the House; State  
Government; Transportation; University Board of Governors  
Nominating Committee

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 273	Asheville Botanical Gardens Funds	R
H 999	Tow Vehicle From State Property	R
H1081	Absentee Ballot Listing Requirement	R
H1233	Insect Sting Emergency Aid	R
Total Introduced: 4		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 97 of 120  
(tie)**

## C. MELVIN CREECY



Democrat; 5th District  
Northampton County

1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Bertie, Gates, Hertford

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Same as home

Post Office Box 526  
Rich Square, N.C. 27869  
919-539-2980

### **Occupation**

Minister, farmer

### **Education**

A.B. Shaw University 1942  
B.D. Shaw University 1945  
M.D. Shaw University  
B.D. Andover-Newton  
Theological School, Boston  
Mass. 1976  
N.C. Central University

### **Committees**

Agriculture; Congressional Redistricting; Corrections; Finance;  
Highway Safety; Legislative Redistricting; Mental Health;  
Wildlife Resources.

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 527	Roanoke Wildlife Landing Funds	R
H 709	Northampton Tax Collector Deleted	R
H1403	Allow Consideration of Weldon School Board Bill	T

Total Introduced: 3

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	X
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	A

**Effectiveness Ranking: 115 of 120**

# DAVID HUNTER DIAMONT



Democrat; 28th District  
Surry County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes, Watauga

## Business Address & Phone

East Surry High School  
Route 1  
Pilot Mountain, N.C. 27041  
919-368-2251

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 784  
Pilot Mountain, N.C. 27041  
919-368-4591

## Occupation

Teacher and Coach

## Education

A.B. Wake Forest 1968  
M.A. Appalachian State Univ.  
1972

## Committees

**Energy, Vice Chairman; Government II, Vice Chairman;**  
**Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget**  
**Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion**  
**Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on**  
**Human Resources; Legislative Redistricting; Natural and**  
**Economic Resources; Small Business; Select Committee on**  
**Legislative Ethics; Water and Air Resources.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 513	Beverage Container Referendum	RUH
H 768	Athletic Trainers Board Created	PPH
H1298	Beverage Container Regulation Study	PPH
H1363	Drug on School Property	PPH
H1381	Watauga Industrial Development	R

Total Introduced: 10

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 39 of 120**

105

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on July 2, 1981.

## RUTH M. EASTERLING



Democrat; 36th District 1977, 1979,  
Mecklenburg County 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 34689  
Charlotte, N.C. 28234  
704-377-6555

811 Bromley Road, Apt. 1  
Charlotte, N.C. 28207  
704-375-5934

### **Occupation**

Corporate Executive

### **Education**

Limestone College 1932  
Queens College

### **Committees**

**Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice Chairman; Manufacturers and Labor, Vice Chairman; Rules and Operation of the House, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Economy; Judiciary II; Local Government II; State Government.**

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 128	Up Cigarette Tax For Highway Fund	F
H 556	Mecklenburg Fair Housing Ordinance	R
H 591	Mecklenburg Sales and Use Tax	PPH
H1052	Cigarette Manufacturer Tax Added-1	PPH
H1347	Certified Professional Sec'y Pay-2	RCS

Total Introduced: 23

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 71 of 120**

## GUS N. ECONOMOS



Democrat; 36th District  
Mecklenburg County

1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

2238 West Independence Blvd.  
Charlotte, N.C. 28208  
704-376-8118

2400 Dalesford Drive  
Charlotte, N.C. 28205  
704-537-5977

### Occupation

Restaurateur

### Education

UNC-Charlotte

### Committees

Human Resources, Chairman; Aging, Vice Chairman; Mental Health, Vice Chairman; Finance; Highway Safety; Judiciary II; Local Government II.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 243	Sexual Child Abuse Amendments	R
H 479	Defendant May Waive Criminal Jury	RUH
H 503	Forfeited Vehicles May Be Sold	RUH
H 750	Social Services Comm'n Regulations	R
H1001	Involuntary Commitment Law Study	R

Total Introduced: 14

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 86 of 120

## RALPH P. EDWARDS



Democrat; 23rd District  
Guilford County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 16126  
Greensboro, N.C. 27406  
919-378-1711

204 Fisher Park Circle  
Greensboro, N.C. 27401  
919-274-9093

### Occupation

Banker

### Education

A.B. Duke University 1948

### Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control, Chairman; Congressional Redistricting, Vice Chairman; State Properties, Vice Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Finance; Mental Health; Rules and Operation of the House.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 861	Liquor Overcharge Retained	R
H1037	Discount Buying Clubs Regulated	PPH
H1080	Exemption For Dependent Spouse	RCH
H1264	Raise Drinking Age LRC Study	PPH
H1330	Sales Tax Refund to School Boards	RCH
Total Introduced: 8		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	A
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 54 of 120

**THOMAS W. ELLIS, JR.**

Democrat; 13th District  
Vance County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Caswell, Granville, Person, Warren

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Same as home

370 Forest Road  
Henderson, N.C. 27536  
919-438-4188

**Occupation**

Auto Executive; Farmer  
(Retired)

**Education**

B.A. UNC-CH 1940  
N.C. State Univ. 1941  
Mars Hill College

**Committees**

**Pensions and Retirement, Chairman; Economy, Vice  
Chairman; Finance, Vice Chairman; Agriculture; Corpora-  
tions; Employment Security; Natural and Economic  
Resources; Small Business.**

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 110	Inheritance Tax Credit Increase	RCS
H 469	Litter Material Sales Tax Exemption	R
H 954	Pension Cost-of-Living Increase	PPH
H1125	Forest Products Trucks Weight Limit	R
H1417	All-Savers Tax Exemption	RUH

Total Introduced: 25

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 31 of 120**



**JEFF H. ENLOE, JR.**

Democrat; 45th District  
Macon County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Cherokee, Clay, Graham

**Business Address & Phone**

Same as home

**Home Address & Phone**

Route 1, Box 38  
Franklin, N.C. 28734  
704-524-2632

**Occupation**

U.S. Dept. of Agriculture  
(Retired)

**Education**

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1938

**Committees**

**Employment Security, Chairman; Local Government II, Vice Chairman; Transportation, Vice Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Health; Legislative Redistricting; State Personnel.**

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 190	Unemployment Insurance Law Changes	R
H 413	Wastewater Treatment Comm'n Fees	R
H 776	Southwestern NC Market Funds	R
H1010	Supplemental College Tuition Grants	PPH
H1158	Paper Ballot Write-In Vote	R

Total Introduced: 16

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 61 of 120**

# BOBBY R. ETHERIDGE



Democrat; 18th District  
Harnett

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Lee

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1  
Angier, N.C. 27501  
919-639-2248

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 295  
1304 8th Street  
Lillington, N.C. 27546  
919-893-4108

## Occupation

Businessman (Building  
Supply, Radio)

## Education

B.S. Campbell College 1965  
N.C. State Univ.

## Committees

Small Business, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget  
Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Vice Chairman;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and  
Public Safety, Vice Chairman; Transportation, Vice  
Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion  
Budget; Education; Legislative Redistricting; Pensions and  
Retirement; Public Utilities.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 661	Forest Firemen Get Death Benefits	R
H 825	Retirement Interest Refund Limited	R
H 965	Prisoners Required to Work	R
H1180	Motor Club Amendments	PPH
H1348	State Law Officer Overtime Pay	PPH

Total Introduced: 9

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	A
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 32 of 120  
(tie)

## W. BRUCE ETHRIDGE



Democrat; 4th District  
Onslow County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1978, 1979,  
1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Carteret

### Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 98  
Jacksonville, N.C. 28540  
919-455-9139

Route 2, Box 27  
Swansboro, N.C. 28584  
919-326-8321

### Occupation

Engineer

### Education

N.C. State University  
Fayetteville Tech Inst. 1961-63

### Committees

**Natural and Economic Resources, Vice Chairman; Water and Air Resources, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Congressional Redistricting; Rules and Operation of the House; Small Business; Transportation.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 405	Home Care of Aged Encouraged	R
H 507	Mobile Home Transporters Permits	RUH
H 742	Arts Education Funds	PPH
H 743	State Agency User Fees	R
H1214	Bingo, Raffle Law Amended	R
Total Introduced: 11		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	X
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 67 of 120**

# CHARLES DOUGLAS EVANS



Democrat; 1st District  
Dare County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Camden, Chowan, Currituck,  
Pasquotank, Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington.

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 189  
Manteo, N.C. 27954  
919-473-2171

Post Office Box 909  
Nags Head, N.C. 27959  
919-441-5357

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1967  
J.D. UNC Law School 1972

## Committees

**Governmental Ethics, Chairman; Legislative Ethics, Chairman; Insurance, Vice Chairman; Judiciary II, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Highway Safety; Legislative Redistricting; Rules and Operation of the House; State Government.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 230	Drug Paraphernalia Prohibited	PPH
H 838	Sewage Treatment & Disposal Act	R
H1173	Coastal Beach Purchase Program	R
H1229	Human Services Transportation	R
H1400	Jockeys Ridge State Park Power Easement	R

Total Introduced: 42

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	X*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	X
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 29 of 120**

113

\*Voted for horse arena facilities on July 2, 1981.

## JEANNE T. FENNER



Democrat; 7th District  
Wilson County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1980, 1981



Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Edgecombe, Nash

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Legislative Building  
Raleigh, N.C. 27611  
919-733-5822

1003 West Nash Street  
Wilson, N.C. 27893  
919-237-2364

### **Occupation**

Homemaker

### **Education**

Atlantic Christian College

### **Committees**

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Education; Health; Human Resources; Mental Health; Natural and Economic Resources.

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 10	Wilson UDAG Grants	R
H 437	Occupational Education Funds	PPH
H 931	Charitable Solicitation by Phone	R
H 952	Credit Card Interest Computation	R
H1226	Internat'l Year of Disabled Persons	RCH

Total Introduced: 9

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	X
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 75 of 120**

# JO GRAHAM FOSTER



Democrat; 36th District  
Mecklenburg County

1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Same as home

## Home Address & Phone

1520 Maryland Avenue  
Charlotte, N.C. 28209  
704-332-8269

## Occupation

Retired

## Education

Columbia College 1935

## Committees

Education, Chairman; Pensions and Retirement, Vice  
Chairman; University Board of Governors Nominating  
Committee, Vice Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base  
Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on  
Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Banks and Thrift  
Institutions; Military and Veterans Affairs.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 410	Prosecutors Have Drug Units	R
H 785	Teachers Longevity Pay	R
H1142	Retaining Rented Property - Felony	RCH
H1143	Teacher Quality Assurance Program	R
H1362	Prostitution Punishment Increased	R

Total Introduced: 15

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	X
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 37 of 120

## G. MALCOLM FULCHER, JR.



Democrat; 4th District  
Carteret County

1977, 1979,  
1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat# \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Onslow

### Business Address & Phone

West Carteret High School  
Morehead City, N.C. 28557  
919-726-1176

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 538  
Atlantic Beach, N.C. 28512  
919-726-7854

### Occupation

Guidance Counselor

### Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1968  
Duke University  
N.C. State Univ.

### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education,  
Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice Chairman;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice Chairman; Corrections  
Vice Chairman; Higher Education, Vice Chairman;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education;  
Commercial Fishing; Congressional Redistricting; Constitu-  
tional Amendments; Education.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H1135	Governor, Lt. Governor Six-Year Term	RCH
H1199	Career Teacher Reduction Authority	R
H1314	College Science Equipment Study	PPH
H1315	Migrant Farmworker LRC Study	PPH
H1321	Morehead City Pilot Law Changes	R

Total Introduced: 9

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	A
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	X
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 50 of 120

# AARON E. FUSSELL



Democrat; 15th District  
Wake County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

1201 Briar Patch Lane  
Raleigh, N.C. 27609  
919-834-7666 or 733-5902

## Home Address & Phone

1201 Briar Patch Lane  
Raleigh, N.C. 27609  
919-876-0240

## Occupation

School Superintendent  
(retired)

## Education

A.B. Atlantic Christian College  
1946  
M.Ed. UNC-CH 1952  
Duke University  
N.C. State University

## Committees

Commissions and Institutions for the Blind and Deaf,  
Chairman; Education, Vice Chairman; State Personnel, Vice  
Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on  
General Government, Vice Chairman; Aging; Agriculture;  
Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion  
Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on  
General Government; Highway Safety.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 19	Court Clerk Funds Distribution -1	R
H 112	Teacher Education Pay Incentive	R
H 363	Local Tax Auth's Get State Info	R
H 821	Deaf Schools Operating Authority	R
H1192	Correction, Hum Res Teacher Salaries	R

Total Introduced: 11

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	A
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	A*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 77 of 120

117

\*Voted for horse arena facilities on July 2, 1981.



# JONAS MELVIN GARDNER



Democrat; 14th District  
Johnston County

1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977,  
1981 (Deceased,  
January, 1981;  
replaced by  
Brannan)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Franklin

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 488  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
919-934-7171

825 Vermont Street  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
919-934-2696

## Occupation

Businessman

## Education

UNC-Chapel Hill

## Committees

Not applicable

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
	Not applicable	

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	-
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	-
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	-
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	-
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	-
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	-
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	-
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	-
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	-
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	-
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	-
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	-
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	-
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	-
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	-
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	-

**Effectiveness Ranking:** Not applicable

# WILLIAM C. GAY



Democrat; 21st District  
Robeson County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Hoke, Scotland

## **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

324 East 24th Street  
Lumberton, N.C. 28358  
919-738-7440

405 West 36th Street  
Lumberton, N.C. 28358  
919-739-7310

## **Occupation**

Retired

## **Education**

Louisburg Jr. College 1947  
B.S. East Carolina Univ. 1949  
M.A. East Carolina Univ. 1950

## **Committees**

Commissions and Institutions for the Blind and Deaf;  
Corrections; Education; Finance; Health; Mental Health;  
University Board of Governors Nominating Committee.

## **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 176	Scotland ABC Law Enforcement Funds	R
H 578	Lumberton Claims Settlement	R
H 741	Robeson Carolina Theatre Funds	R
H1097	Retirement Credit, School Program - 2	R

Total Introduced: 4

## **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 100 of 120**

# JOHN BOND GILLAM, III



Democrat; 5th District 1981  
Bertie County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Gates, Hertford, Northampton

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 550  
Windsor, N.C. 27983  
919-794-3615

103 South Queen Street  
Windsor, N.C. 27983  
919-794-3204

## Occupation

Agribusiness

## Education

Atlantic Christian College  
Univ. of Hawaii  
A.B. Univ. of Georgia 1969  
M.Ed. Univ. of Virginia 1971

## Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Education; Employment Security; Legislative Redistricting; Natural and Economic Resources.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 389	Livestock Feed Service Funds - 1	R
H 916	Seed Testing Lab Funds	R
H1116	Fire Comm'n Members Powers	R
H1117	Peanut Deregulation Opposed	R
H1210	Agricultural Awareness Comm'n	RCS

Total Introduced: 12

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	X
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 94 of 120

# RICHARD R. GRADY



Democrat; 9th District  
Wayne County

1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Same as home

2611B Caldwell Drive  
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
919-736-1464

## Occupation

Farmer

## Education

N.C. State University

## Committees

Local Government I, Chairman; Health, Vice Chairman;  
Agriculture; Commissions and Institutions for the Blind and  
Deaf; Finance; Legislative Redistricting; Mental Health; Public  
Utilities.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H295	Pharmacy Law Amendments	R
H296	Merchant Marine Retirement Credit	RUH
H298	Chiropractic Law Amendments	R
H300	Veterinary Law Amendments	R
H368	Fuels Inspection Funds	PPH
Total Introduced: 10		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 74 of 120

# GORDON H. GREENWOOD



Democrat; 43rd District  
Buncombe County  
Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

1959, 1961,  
1963, 1965,  
1967, 1977  
1979, 1981

**Other Counties in District:** Transylvania

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Same as home

Post Office Box 487  
Black Mountain, N.C. 28711  
704-669-7961

## Occupation

Assistant to College  
President

## Education

B.S. Univ. of Illinois 1941  
Univ. of London, England 1945

## Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education,  
Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice Chairman;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice Chairman; Energy,  
Vice Chairman; State Properties, Vice Chairman; Aging;  
Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education;  
Highway Safety; Human Resources; Mental Health; State  
Personnel.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 157	Chronically Mentally Ill Funds	R
H 333	Abandoned Cemetery Information Saved	R
H 515	Local Gov't Retiree Health Benefits	R
H1008	Western School Computer Funds	PPH
H1319	Dropout Follow-up Program Funds - 2	PPH
Total Introduced: 14		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 44 of 120**

# ALEXANDER DUKE GUY



Democrat; 4th District  
Onslow County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Carteret

## Business Address & Phone

Same as home

## Home Address & Phone

306 Woodland Drive  
Jacksonville, N.C. 28540  
919-455-2980

## Occupation

Insurance and Real  
Estate Investments

## Education

N.C. State Univ. 1936-37  
Institute of Government,  
UNC-CH

## Committees

**Commercial Fishing, Chairman; Manufacturers and Labor, Vice-Chairman; Health, Vice Chairman; Finance; Legislative Redistricting; Military and Veteran Affairs; State Government.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 270	Commercial Fisheries LRC Study	R
H 554	Media Not Identify Young Sex Victims	PPS
H 754	Marine Fisheries Funds - 1	R
H1232	Onslow County Add 1% Sales Tax	RUS
H1270	Unemployment Insur Fishing Exemption	R
Total Introduced: 7		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	X
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	X
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 76 of 120**

# JOE HACKNEY



Democrat; 17th District 1981  
Orange County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District: Chatham**

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1329	266 Severin Street
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514	Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514
919-929-0323	919-967-3822

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

N.C. State University  
A.B. UNC-CH 1967  
J.D. UNC Law School 1970

## Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget  
Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion  
Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on  
Human Resources; Corrections; Courts and Judicial Districts;  
Employment Security; Higher Education; Judiciary I;  
Legislative Redistricting.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 73	Father, Mother Support Child Equally	R
H 383	Mandatory Felony Presentence Report	PPH
H 485	Man Not Presumed Supporting Spouse	R
H1022	UNC Trust Funds Include Land Sales	R
H1032	Second Degree Murder Penalty Upped	R
Total Introduced: 18		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	N
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	N
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 60 of 120**

# **WILLIAM DAVIS HARRISON**



Democrat; 6th District 1981  
Martin County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Halifax

## **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 1234  
Williamston, N.C. 27892  
919-792-1862

Route 3, Box 999  
Williamston, N.C. 27892  
919-792-1862

## **Occupation**

Writer, Educator

## **Education**

Campbell College 1941-42  
Hampden-Sydney College  
1942-43  
B.A. Atlantic Christian Coll.  
1948  
M.A. East Carolina Univ. 1952

## **Committees**

Cultural Resources; Education; Finance; Higher Education;  
Local Government; Public Utilities; Wildlife Resources.

## **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H461	Utility Customers Get Common Stock	RUH
H490	Williamston Car Tax Increased	R
H718	Fox Hunting Allowed - 9 Counties	RCS
Total Introduced: 3		

## **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 109 of 120**



# BYRON A. HAWORTH



Democrat; 23rd District  
Guilford

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Same as home

## Home Address & Phone

902 Fairway Drive  
High Point, N.C. 27262  
919-886-8522

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. Guilford Coll. 1928  
LL.B. Duke Law School 1934

## Committees

**Manufacturers and Labor, Chairman; Constitutional Amendments, Vice Chairman; Human Resources, Vice Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Courts and Judicial Districts; Judiciary II.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 693	On-The-Job Training Programs	RUH
H 694	Minimum Wage Raised, Overtime Hours	PPH
H 738	Wage & Hour Act, Youth Worker	PPH
H1175	Motorcycle Safety Course	PPH
H1287	2nd Speeding Suspension Exception	RCS

Total Introduced: 8

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 90 of 120  
(tie)

# MARGARET B. HAYDEN



Democrat; 28th District 1981  
Alleghany County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Ashe, Stokes, Surry, Watauga

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

303 "E" Street	711 Delp Heights
North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659	Sparta, N.C. 28675
919-667-2191	919-372-4966

## Occupation

Educational Consultant

## Education

B.S. Appalachian State Univ.  
1961  
M.A. Appalachian State Univ.  
1971

## Committees

Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Education; Local Government I; Mental Health; Natural and Economic Resources; State Personnel.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 70	Animal Diagnostic Lab Funds	R
H 659	Statewide Workers Comp - Dep Sheriffs	R
H1204	Counterfeit Drug Redefined - 2	R
H1213	Credit Card Insurance	PPH
H1295	Child Screening Program Study	R

Total Introduced: 7

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 78 of 120**

## JOE H. HEGE, JR.



Republican; 30th District  
Davidson County

1967, 1969,  
1971, 1973,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Davie

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 789  
Lexington, N.C. 27292  
704-249-9136

1526 Greensboro Street  
Lexington, N.C. 27292  
704-249-8456

### **Occupation**

Office Manager and Cost  
Accountant

### **Education**

Institute of Government,  
UNC-CH 1969  
Continuing Education,  
Oklahoma Univ.

### **Committees**

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget  
Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget  
Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Courts and Judicial  
Districts; Election Laws; Judiciary II; Legislative  
Redistricting; Local Government I; State Government.

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 678	President & Other Victims Supported	R
H 757	Class A Inheritance Tax Credit	PPH
H1255	Annexation in Adjoining County	RUH
H1280	State Agency Suit Attorney Fees	RCH
H1379	Amateur Radio License Plates	RUH

Total Introduced: 9

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 112 of 120**

## H. PARKS HELMS



Democrat; 36th District  
Mecklenburg County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone

911 Cameron Brown Building  
Charlotte, N.C. 28209  
704-375-3781

### Home Address & Phone

4901 Hadrian Way  
Charlotte, N.C. 28211  
704-366-9509

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1959  
LL.B. UNC Law School 1961

### Committees

Constitutional Amendments, Vice Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice Chairman; Courts and Judicial Districts; Finance; Local Government II; Mental Health; Small Business.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 179	Alcoholic Commitment Law Changes	R
H 506	Spouse, Child Allowances Raised	R
H 532	Grand Jury Six-Month Terms	R
H 783	Retired Appellate Judge Service	R
H1127	Presumptive Sentencing Drug Factor	R

Total Introduced: 40

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 9 of 120

# WILLIAM S. HIATT



Republican; 28th District  
Surry County

1973, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes, Watauga

## **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 1378  
Mount Airy, N.C. 27030  
919-789-5055 or 789-1572

Route 1, Box 586  
Mount Airy, N.C. 27030  
919-789-2095

## **Occupation**

Teacher and Contractor

## **Education**

B.S. Brigham Young Univ. 1953  
N.C. State Univ.

## **Committees**

Constitutional Amendments; Education; Finance; Law  
Enforcement; Legislative Redistricting; Military and Veteran  
Affairs; Public Utilities.

## **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 247	Initiative, Referendum - Constitution	RCH
H 395	Mt. Airy Private Land Sale	PPH
H 758	Rockford Preservation Society Funds	PPH
H1364	State Aircraft LRC Study	PPH
H1408	Ashe, Allegheny Land Sales	R

Total Introduced: 6

## **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	N
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 99 of 120**

## FOYLE R. HIGHTOWER, JR.



Democrat; 26th District  
Anson County

1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Montgomery

### Business Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 2  
Wadesboro, N.C. 28170  
704-694-2515

### Home Address & Phone

715 East Wade Street  
Wadesboro, N.C. 28170  
704-694-2935

### Occupation

Ice and fuel dealer

### Education

Elon College  
UNC-CH

### Committees

**Wildlife Resources, Chairman; Finance, Vice Chairman; State Government, Vice Chairman; Agriculture; Corrections; Insurance; Legislative Redistricting; State Properties.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 199	Prison "Operation-Get-Smart" Funds	R
H 200	Burglary Include Daytime Break-In	RUH
H 495	Wildlife License Court Suspensions	R
H 593	Anson Hazardous Wastes	R
H1311	Legislative Purchasing Bid Limit	R

Total Introduced: 12

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 73 of 120**

## GEORGE M. HOLMES



Republican; 34th District  
Yadkin County

1975, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Caldwell, Wilkes

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 217  
Yadkinville, N.C. 27055  
919-679-8861

### Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 14  
Hamptonville, N.C. 27020  
919-468-2401

### Occupation

Insurance

### Education

Appalachian State University  
1954

### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Constitutional Amendments; Insurance; Judiciary III; Law Enforcement; Legislative Redistricting; Rules and Operation of the House.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H982	Richmond Hill Funds - 2	R
Total Introduced: 1		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	A
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N A	N A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	N
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 92 of 120**

## BERTHA M. HOLT



Democrat; 22nd District  
Alamance County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_ Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Rockingham

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1111  
Burlington, N.C. 27215  
919-227-7333

### Home Address & Phone

509 Country Club Drive  
Burlington, N.C. 27215  
919-227-7333

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

A.B. Agnes Scott College 1938  
L.L.B. Univ. of Alabama 1941  
UNC Law School  
George Washington Univ.

### Committees

**Constitutional Amendments, Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice Chairman; Governmental Ethics, Vice Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Cultural Resources; Finance; Judiciary III.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H135	Election Purge: Answer by Mail	R
H457	Public Assistance Appeals Changes	R
H715	Unmarked Burial Protection Law	R
H846	Cats Must Get Rabies Shots	RCH
H969	Nursing Home Administrator Changes	R
Total Introduced: 24		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N A	N A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N A	41-75	A
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 51 of 120**



## CHARLES HOLT



Democrat; 20th District  
Cumberland County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 53157  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28305  
919-483-5137

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 53157  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28305  
919-485-4663

### Occupation

Oil Jobber

### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1957

### Committees

**Economy, Chairman; Wildlife Resources, Vice Chairman;**  
Banks and Thrift Institutions; Finance; Governmental Ethics;  
Health; Insurance.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 129	Home Fuel Sales Tax Repeal - 2	RCH
H 130	Elderly Sale of Principal Residence	R
H 712	Arrest Fee Raised	R
H1324	Reinsure Facility Insurance Limits	R
H1383	Solid Minerals Severance Tax	RCH
Total Introduced: 13		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	X
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	X
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N A	N A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	N
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 28 of 120**

# CHARLES HOLT



Democrat; 20th District  
Cumberland County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 53157  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28305  
919-483-5137

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 53157  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28305  
919-485-4663

## Occupation

Oil Jobber

## Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1957

## Committees

**Economy, Chairman; Wildlife Resources, Vice Chairman;**  
Banks and Thrift Institutions; Finance; Governmental Ethics;  
Health; Insurance.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 129	Home Fuel Sales Tax Repeal - 2	RCH
H 130	Elderly Sale of Principal Residence	R
H 712	Arrest Fee Raised	R
H1324	Reinsure Facility Insurance Limits	R
H1383	Solid Minerals Severance Tax	RCH
Total Introduced: 13		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	X
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	X
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	N
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 28 of 120**

# CHARLES H. HUGHES



Republican; 42nd District  
Henderson County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 10  
Hendersonville, N.C. 28739  
704-693-8233

## Home Address & Phone

1208 Highland Avenue  
Hendersonville, N.C. 28739  
704-692-2628

## Occupation

Contractor, Banker

## Education

Randolph Tech 1963  
Greensboro College 1963-65

## Committees

Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Courts and Judicial Districts; Economy; Small Business; Transportation.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 398	Laurel Park ABC Election	R
H 732	Apple Bid Time Change Urged	R
H 917	Apple Festival Funds	PPH
H1002	Legislator, Executive Salary Cut	PPH
H1157	Federal Grant Administration Study	PPH

Total Introduced: 5

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	X
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	X
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	X
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 106 of 120

# JAMES F. HUGHES



Republican; 39th District 1957, 1981,  
Avery County (1973)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Burke, Mitchell

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 277  
Linville, N.C. 28646  
704-733-2597

Post Office Box 277  
Linville, N.C. 28646  
704-733-4235

## Occupation

Motel Owner and Operator

## Education

High School

## Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget  
Committee on Natural and Economic Resources;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion  
Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources;  
Congressional Redistricting; Cultural Resources; Insurance;  
Judiciary I; State Government; Transportation; Wildlife  
Resources.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H310	Avery Extraterritorial Zoning	RUH
H473	Avery Gross Receipts Allowed - 1	RUH
H488	Up Drunk, Reckless Driving Penalties	RUH
Total Introduced: 3		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	A
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	A
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 113 of 120**

# JOHN J. HUNT



Democrat; 40th District  
Cleveland County

1973, 1975,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Polk, Rutherford

## Business Address & Phone

Same as home

## Home Address & Phone

277 Peachtree Road  
Lattimore, N.C. 28089  
704-434-6853

## Occupation

Dentist, Merchant and Farmer

## Education

B.S. Wake Forest 1943  
D.D.S. Emory Univ. 1946

## Committees

**Rules and Operation of the House, Chairman; Corporations, Vice Chairman; Military and Veterans Affairs, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Energy; Legislative Redistricting; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 23	1981 House Rules	R
H1069	Railroad Study Comm'n Created	PPH
H1427	Allow Redistricting Session Oct 29, 1981	R
H1429	Allow Redistricting Adjournment & June 2 session	R

Total Introduced: 4

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 12 of 120

## PATRICIA S. HUNT



Democrat; 17th District  
Orange County

1969, 1973,  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

(Resigned to  
accept judicial  
appointment)

**Other Counties in District:** Chatham

### Business Address & Phone

c/o Clerk of Superior Court  
Orange County Courthouse  
Hillsborough, N.C. 27278  
919-967-9215

### Home Address & Phone

100 Northwood Drive  
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514  
919-929-3100

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

Sweet Briar College 1946-48  
A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1950  
M.A. UNC—Chapel Hill 1963  
J.D. UNC-Law School 1978

### Committees

**Law Enforcement, Vice Chairman; University Board of  
Governors Nominating Committee, Vice Chairman; Banks  
and Thrift Institutions; Congressional Redistricting; Finance;  
Health; Judiciary III.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 75	Marital Property Distribution - 3	RUS
H218	Nurse Practice Act Revision	R
H394	Hypothetical Question Not Required	R
H872	Public Meetings Law - Appointments	RCS
H900	Perinatal Crippled Children Funds	R

Total Introduced: 17

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	N
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	X
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 19 of 120**

# ROBERT CARL HUNTER



Democrat; 41st District 1981  
McDowell County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Yancey

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Post Office Drawer 1330  
Marion, N.C. 28752  
704-652-2844

565 Forest Heights Drive  
Marion, N.C. 28752  
704-652-4397

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1966  
J.D. UNC-Law School 1969

## Committees

Election Laws; Finance; Judiciary III; Legislative  
Redistricting; Local Government II; Rules and Operation of  
the House; Transportation.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 494	County Watershed Improvement Program	R
H 528	Utility Refunds Pay Interest - 1	R
H 529	Utilities Public Staff Funding	R
H1202	Health Insurance Conversion Rights	PPH
H1262	Law Enforcement Assistance to State	R

Total Introduced: 16

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	X
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 56 of 120

# THOMAS B. HUNTER



Democrat; 27th District  
Richmond County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

225B South Hancock Street  
Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
919-895-9052

## Home Address & Phone

618 Fayetteville Road  
Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
919-895-4455

## Occupation

Life Insurance Sales

## Education

UNC-Chapel Hill

## Committees

Health, Chairman; Finance, Vice Chairman; Law  
Enforcement, Vice Chairman; Constitutional Amendments;  
Election Laws; Legislative Redistricting; Rules and Operation  
of the House.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H146	Labs To Report Positive TB Test	R
H147	Immunizations For Older Students	R
H198	Prenatal Syphilis Blood Test	F
H214	Annual Teacher TB Exam Repealed	R
H215	Health Law Recodification Study	R

Total Introduced: 8

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	X
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	E
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	X
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	A
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	A*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	A

Effectiveness Ranking: 63 of 120

\*Voted for horse arena facilities on July 2, 1981.



# J. P. HUSKINS



Democrat; 35th District  
Iredell County

1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981



Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Alexander

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1071  
Statesville, N.C. 28677  
704-873-1451

Post Office Box 1071  
Statesville, N.C. 28677  
704-873-7129

## Occupation

Newspaper Publisher

## Education

A.B. Mars Hill Junior College  
1924-26  
A.B. UNC-CH 1930

## Committees

**Congressional Redistricting, Chairman; Public Utilities, Vice Chairman; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Constitutional Amendments; Courts and Judicial Districts; Transportation.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H277	Public Utilities Act Amended	R
H609	Intrastate Rail Carriers Rates	R
H610	Utility Rate Fuel Cost Increase	PPH
H833	Municipal Power Agencies Exemption	R
H902	Risk & Rate Equity Board Created	RCH
Total Introduced: 12		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	X
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

# GEORGE AUSTIN HUX



Democrat; 6th District

1977, 1979

Halifax County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Martin

## **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

114 Whitfield Street

22 East Pittsylvania Street

Enfield, N.C. 27823

Halifax, N.C. 27839

919-445-5188

919-583-5891

## **Occupation**

Attorney

## **Education**

A.B. UNC-CH 1936

J.D. UNC-Law School 1938

## **Committees**

**Courts and Judicial Districts, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice Chairman; Aging; Finance; State Personnel; Transportation.**

## **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 90	Validate Decedent's Estate Notices	R
H 123	Intestate Succession Spouse Share	R
H 275	Presumptive Sentencing Law Delay	R
H 440	Passport Application Fee	R
H1029	Community Service Reparation	R
Total Introduced: 9		

## **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	A
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 26 of 120 (tie)**

# VERNON G. JAMES



Democrat; 1st District  
Pasquotank County

1945, 1947,  
1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Camden, Chowan, Currituck,  
Dare, Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

Route 4, Box 265  
Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909  
919-330-5561

Route 4, Box 251  
Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909  
919-330-4394

## Occupation

Farmer & farm produce  
supply business

## Education

N.C. State Univ. 1930-31

## Committees

**Agriculture, Chairman; Commercial Fishing, Vice Chairman;  
Public Utilities, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget;  
Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and  
Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and  
Economic Resources; Constitutional Amendments; Transportation;  
Water and Air Resources.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 278	Agriculture Research Assessment	PPH
H 599	Children's Group Care LRC Study	PPH
H 852	Milk Inspection Permits Authority	R
H 926	Alien Land Purchase Restriction	RCH
H1064	Public Employee Strikes Prohibited	R

Total Introduced: 19

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	X
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	A
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 23 of 120**

# NANCY JONES



Democrat; 40th District  
Rutherford County

Replaced  
R. Jones  
April, 1982



Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Cleveland, Polk

## Business Address & Phone

Same as home

## Home Address & Phone

122 North Woodland Avenue  
Forest City, N.C. 28043  
704-245-9148

## Occupation

Pilot and Flight Instructor

## Education

B.B.A. Wake Forest University  
1960

## Committees

Legislative Redistricting; Judiciary II; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Constitutional Amendments; Courts and Judicial Districts; Election Laws; Finance; Rules and Operation of the House; State Government.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
	Not applicable	

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	-
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	-
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	-
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	-
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	-
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	-
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	-
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	-
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	-
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	-
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	-
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	-
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	-
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	-
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	-

**Effectiveness Ranking:** Not applicable

## ROBERT A. JONES



Democrat; 40th District  
Rutherford County

1969, 1971,  
1973, 1975,  
1977, 1981  
(Deceased, 1982;  
Replaced by  
N. Jones)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Cleveland, Polk

### Business Address & Phone

8 South Broadway Street  
Forest City, N.C. 28043  
704-245-4223

### Home Address & Phone

122 North Woodland Avenue  
Forest City, N.C. 28043  
704-245-9148

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

Brevard Junior College 1948  
A.B. Wake Forest 1959  
LL.B. Wake Forest Law School  
1960

### Committees

**Legislative Redistricting, Co-Chairman; Judiciary II, Vice Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Constitutional Amendments; Courts and Judicial Districts; Election Laws; Finance; Rules and Operation of the House; State Government.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 99	School Board Conflict of Interest	R
H264	Legislative Services Comm'n Enlarged	F
H266	Accident Reporting Limit Raised	RCS
H415	House Districts Specified	R
H416	Corporate Deeds Validated	R
Total Introduced: 29		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	A
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	-
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	X
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 45 of 120**

## JOHN M. JORDAN



Democrat; 22nd District  
Alamance County

1975, 1979,  
1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat# \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Rockingham

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 128  
Saxapahaw, N.C. 27340  
919-376-3121

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 128  
Saxapahaw, N.C. 27340  
919-376-3132

### Occupation

Agriculture, Land and  
Water Developer

### Education

B.S. Duke Univ. 1958  
Completed Courses at NCSU,  
Clemson, and Technical Institute  
of Alamance

### Committees

**State Personnel, Chairman; Finance, Vice Chairman; Aging,  
Vice Chairman; Agriculture; Congressional Redistricting;  
Economy; Energy; Public Utilities.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 371	Elderly Income Tax Exemption Upped	RCS
H 499	Minimum Wage Raised	R
H1184	State Worker Increase Ceiling	R
H1281	School Class Size Reduced	RUH
H1282	School Supervisory Personnel Cut	RUH
Total Introduced: 5		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	A
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	X
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 84 of 120  
(tie)**

**TED KAPLAN**

Democrat; 29th District  
Forsyth County

1977, 1979  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

600 Jonestown Road  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103  
919-768-4450

702 Summit Street  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101  
919-724-9916

**Occupation**

Businessman

**Education**

Guilford College

**Committees**

**Election Laws, Vice Chairman; Small Business, Vice Chairman; Congressional Redistricting; Energy; Finance; Natural and Economic Resources; Rules and Operation of the House.**

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 152	Malpractice Law Repeal	PPH
H 189	Hospital Cost Commission Created	RCH
H 194	Pharmacist Use Generic Equivalent	RUH
H 881	Voting Registration Denial Appeal	R
H1094	Beer, Excise Tax Reporting	R

Total Introduced: 12

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	X
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	X
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	X

**Effectiveness Ranking: 57 of 120 (tie)**

## MARGARET P. KEESEE-FORRESTER

Republican; 23rd District  
Guilford County

1973, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None



### Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

5416-A West Market Street  
Greensboro, N.C. 27410  
919-292-0705

204 North Mendenhall St.  
Greensboro, N.C. 27401  
919-274-3948

### Occupation

Sales Representative  
(office supplies)

### Education

A.B. Guilford College 1967  
Radford College 1967

### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget  
Committee on General Government; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget  
Committee on General Government; Constitutional Amend-  
ments; Education; Employment Security; Governmental  
Ethics; Local Government II; Mental Health.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H1061	Solar Energy in Schools	R

Total Introduced: 1

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	X
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 88 of 120



**S. B. LACEY, JR.**

Republican; 39th District 1979, 1981  
Avery County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Burke, Mitchell

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 67,  
Main Street  
Newland, N.C. 28657  
704-733-2151

Post Office Box 67  
Newland, N.C. 28657  
704-733-2193

**Occupation**

Real Estate Broker

**Education**

Lees McRae College 1937-39  
B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1939-41

**Committees**

Agriculture; Courts and Judicial Districts; Finance;  
Legislative Redistricting; Local Government I; Military and  
Veterans Affairs; Natural and Economic Resources;  
Transportation.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 11	Burke School Board Changes	PPH
H 547	Avery Ancient Mineral Claims	R
H 581	Rhododendron Festival Funds	R
H 582	Bakersville Corporate Limits	R
H1351	Avery Partisan Vacancies	R
Total Introduced: 5		

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 105 of 120**

# H. MARTIN LANCASTER



Democrat; 9th District  
Wayne County

1978, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Drawer 916  
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
919-735-7275

## Home Address & Phone

607 East Beech Street  
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
919-735-4294

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1965  
J.D. UNC—Law School 1967

## Committees

**Highway Safety, Chairman; Education, Vice Chairman;  
Governmental Ethics, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base  
Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General  
Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget Committee on General Government;  
Judiciary II; Mental Health.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 67	Marital Tenancy By Entirety Change	R
H192	Military Get In-State Tuition Rates	RCH
H573	Non-Resident Traffic Case Arrest	R
H994	Medicaid Conflict of Interest Law	R
H995	Juvenile Guardian May Be Nonlawyer	R
Total Introduced: 29		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 17 of 120**

# BRADFORD VERDIZE LIGON



Republican; 31st District 1981  
Rowan County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

715 East Innes Street  
Salisbury, N.C. 28144  
704-636-8432

Route 12, Box 460  
Salisbury, N.C. 28144  
704-279-3059

## Occupation

Pharmacist

## Education

B.S. University of South  
Carolina, College of Pharmacy  
1950

## Committees

Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base  
Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion  
Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety;  
Congressional Redistricting; Corporations; Human Resources;  
State Properties; Water and Air Resources.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 224	Lobbyists' Expenses For Legislators	RUH
H 990	Funeral Expenses Sales Tax Exempt	RUH
H1045	Samuel A. Troxell Honored	R
H1046	Claude Umstead Parrish Honored	R
H1239	Drunk Driving Auto Forfeiture	PPH

Total Introduced: 5

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	N
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 119 of 120

## DANIEL T. LILLEY



Democrat; 3rd District  
Lenoir County  
Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

1969, 1971,  
1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981

**Other Counties in District:** Craven, Jones, Pamlico

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 824  
Kinston, N.C. 28501  
919-523-4309

1805 Sedgefield Drive  
Kinston, N.C. 28501  
919-523-4524

### **Occupation**

Life Insurance Salesman

### **Education**

American Coll. of Life Under-  
writers 1967

### **Committees**

**Legislative Redistricting, Co-Chairman; Finance, Vice  
Chairman; Local Government I, Vice Chairman; Agriculture;  
Alcoholic Beverage Control; Insurance; Transportation;  
Wildlife Resources.**

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 16	Intangibles/Sales Tax Distribution	R
H 45	Installment Sales Capital Gains	R
H 127	Inventory Income Tax Credit	RCS
H1004	Personnel Commission Judicial Review	R
H1300	Pharmacist Medicaid Prescription	PPH
Total Introduced: 44		

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	N
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	X
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 8 of 120**

# HORACE LOCKLEAR



Democrat; 21st District  
Robeson County

1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Hoke, Scotland

## Business Address & Phone

76 Professional Building  
Lumberton, N.C. 28358  
919-738-7126

## Home Address & Phone

Route 8, Box 919  
Lumberton, N.C. 28358  
919-738-7693

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.S. Pembroke Univ. 1964  
J.D. N.C. Central Univ. 1972

## Committees

University Board of Governors Nominating Committee,  
Chairman; Corporations, Vice Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice  
Chairman; Agriculture; Education; Finance; Rules and  
Operation of the House.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 104	State School Bond Referendum	RCH
H 608	Pembroke Campus Cops Jurisdiction	R
H 997	Voluntary Motorcycle Helmet Usage	RUH
H1118	UNC Board Election Procedure Change	RCH
H1159	Indian Solidarity Week Designated	R
Total Introduced: 7		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	X
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	X
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	A
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	A

Effectiveness Ranking: 84 of 120  
(tie)

**EDITH L. LUTZ**

Democrat; 40th District  
Cleveland County

1976, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Rutherford, Polk

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Same as home

Route 3  
Lawndale, N.C. 28090  
704-538-7818

**Occupation**

Farmer

**Education**

High School

**Committees**

**Local Government II, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice Chairman; Agriculture, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Corrections; Election Laws; Human Resources; Mental Health.**

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H226	Mental Retardation Residential Care	R
H251	Public Drunk Crime in 3 Counties	PPH
H376	Farm Market Development Funds	R
H468	Farm Container Sales Tax Reduction	R
H496	Cleveland Historical Museum Funds	R

Total Introduced: 11

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 87 of 120**

**ROBERT LEE McALISTER**

Democrat; 22nd District  
Rockingham County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Alamance

**Business Address & Phone**

Same as home

**Home Address & Phone**

Route 1, Box 336  
Ruffin, N.C. 27326  
919-939-9816

**Occupation**

Farmer

**Education**

High School

**Committees**

Agriculture, Vice Chairman; Transportation, Vice Chairman;  
Water and Air Resources, Vice Chairman; Appropriations  
Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on  
Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Election Laws;  
Legislative Redistricting; State Government.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 164	County Road - Naming Notice Changed - 1	R
H 258	Property Tax Study Created - 2	R
H 396	Gas/Oil Inspection Funds - 2	PPH
H1035	Rockingham County History Funds	R
H1133	No Septic Tank Baffles Required	RCH

Total Introduced: 8

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	A

Effectiveness Ranking: 82 of 120  
(tie)

# TIMOTHY H. McDOWELL



Democrat; 22nd District 1979, 1981  
Alamance County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Rockingham

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Elon College	Route 6, Box 96
Elon College, N.C. 27244	Mebane, N.C. 27302
919-584-9711	919-563-5821

## Occupation

Director of Community  
Relations  
Elon College

## Education

A.A.S. Alamance Tech. 1970  
B.A.S. Elon College 1976

## Committees

**Law Enforcement, Chairman; Higher Education, Vice  
Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources, Vice Chairman;  
Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget  
Committee on General Government; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget  
Committee on General Government; Constitutional  
Amendments; Manufacturers and Labor; University Board of  
Governors Nominating Committee.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 116	Home Fuel Sales Tax Repeal - 1	RCH
H 248	Forging School Transcripts, Diplomas	R
H 519	Police Legal Defense Provided	RUH
H 548	No State Recount, No Local Recount	R
H1303	Mebane Car Tax Raised	R
Total Introduced: 5		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N



**D. R. MAUNEY, JR.**

Democrat; 38th District 1981  
Gaston County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Lincoln

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

208 East Main Street      500 Old Post Road  
Cherryville, N.C. 28021      Cherryville, N.C. 28021  
704-435-9271      704-435-9276

**Occupation**

Cotton Merchant and Broker

**Education**

B.S. Lenoir Rhyne College 1936

**Committees**

Aging; Commissions and Institutions for the Blind and Deaf;  
Courts and Judicial Districts; Education; Finance; Higher  
Education; Public Utilities.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 904	Speeding While Eluding Arrest	RCS
H1083	Magistrates' Longevity Pay	PPH
H1109	Bad Check Mandatory Punishment	RUH
H1140	Joint Car Registration, Inspection	R

Total Introduced: 4

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	A
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 96 of 120**

# JOSEPHUS LYMAN MAVRETIC



Democrat; 7th District  
Edgecombe County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1980, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Nash, Wilson

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1981  
Tarboro, N.C. 27886  
919-823-0366

## Home Address & Phone

601 Saint Andrew St.  
Tarboro, N.C. 27886  
919-823-7419

## Occupation

Retired Marine

## Education

A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1956  
M.S. George Washington Univ.  
1972  
Naval War College 1972

## Committees

Agriculture; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Commissions and  
Institutions for the Blind and Deaf; Cultural Resources;  
Economy; Finance; Water and Air Resources.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 493	Cornmeal Aflatoxin Control Funds - 2	PPH
H 662	Statewide City Car Tax Ceiling	RUS
H1102	Highway Maintenance Policy Standard	RUH
H1219	Highway Financing Study	RUH
H1271	No Fire Truck Safety Inspection	RUH
Total Introduced: 13		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 64 of 120**

## ERNEST BRYAN MESSER



Democrat; 44th District  
Haywood County

1963, 1965,  
1967, 1969,  
1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

(Resigned 1981 to accept  
appointment as Assistant  
Secretary for Aging, DHR)

### Business Address & Phone

Division of Aging  
708 Hillsborough Street  
Raleigh, N.C. 27603  
919-733-3983

### Home Address & Phone

15 Forest View Circle  
Canton, N.C. 28716  
704-648-4940

### Occupation

Retired Teacher

### Education

A.B. Carson Newman College  
1935

### Committees

Aging, Chairman; Higher Education, Vice Chairman;  
Legislative Redistricting, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base  
Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human  
Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations  
Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources;  
Insurance; Manufacturers and Labor; Rules and Operation of  
the House; Transportation.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 5	Homestead Exemption Increased - 1	R
H 115	Sunset Commission Repeal	R
H 815	Human Resources Department Record Access	R
H1098	Domiciliary Home Bill of Rights	R
H1286	Elderly Health Facility Financing	R

Total Introduced: 27

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	A
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	-
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

## GEORGE W. MILLER, JR.



Democrat; 16th District  
Durham County

1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat# \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 451  
200 Wachovia Bank Building  
Durham, N.C. 27702  
919-682-5747

### Home Address & Phone

3862 Somerset Drive  
Durham, N.C. 27707  
919-489-5649

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1954  
LL.B. UNC Law School 1957

### Committees

**Judiciary I, Chairman; Employment Security, Vice Chairman;  
Highway Safety, Vice Chairman; Finance; Insurance; Law  
Enforcement; Public Utilities; University Board of Governors  
Nominating Committee.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H122	Criminal Gain Forfeited to State	R
H136	Bid-Rigging Made Felony	R
H353	Life Insurance Loan Rate Regulated	R
H864	Woman Assume Maiden Name	R
H893	Child Car Restraint Required	R

Total Introduced: 33

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	A
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 4 of 120**

# JAMES F. MORGAN



Democrat; 23rd District  
Guilford County

1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 2756  
High Point, N.C. 27261  
919-883-6177

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 2756  
High Point, N.C. 27261  
919-882-3134

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. Guilford Coll. 1966  
J.D. Cumberland Sch. of Law  
1969

## Committees

Judiciary III, Chairman; State Government, Vice Chairman;  
Highway Safety, Vice Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control;  
Finance; Legislative Redistricting.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 9	Liquor Law Revision	R
H 540	Juvenile Agencies Legal Assistance	R
H1041	Promotional Contests Regulation	R
H1190	Expunging Court. Police Records	PPH
H1325	Tax Increment Financing-Constitution	R

Total Introduced: 35

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N A	N A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 5 of 120

# MARVIN D. MUSSELWHITE, JR.



Democrat; 15th District 1981  
Wake County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None



## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 10096  
Raleigh, N.C. 27605  
919-834-5241

1903 St. Mary's Street  
Raleigh, N.C. 27608  
919-821-2484

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. Duke University 1960  
J.D. Duke Law School 1963

## Committees

Congressional Redistricting; Corporations; Courts and  
Judicial Districts; Finance; Judiciary I; Manufacturers and  
Labor; Small Business; State Properties.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 51	Business Development Corp. Loans	R
H 439	Trade Secrets Protection Act	R
H 759	Credit Union Records Confidential	R
H 981	Charitable Trust Law Amended	R
H1111	Medical Committee Proceeding Secret	R

Total Introduced: 12

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 43 of 120

**ROBIE L. NASH**

Democrat; 31st District  
Rowan County

1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Same as home

232 Richmond Road  
Salisbury, N.C. 28144  
704-633-3430

**Occupation**

**Education**

Mgr., Real Estate Investments      Catawba College

**Committees**

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice Chairman; Commissions and Institutions for the Blind and Deaf, Vice Chairman; Economy, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice & Public Safety; Energy; Legislative Redistricting; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee; Water and Air Resources.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 305	Rowan Fox Trapping Allowed	RCS
H 306	Clyde Hampton Harriss, Sr. Honored	R
H1057	Spencer Railroad Shops Funds	R
H1268	Salisbury De-Annexation	R
H1305	Blind Dependent Net Income Exemption	RCS

Total Introduced: 6

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 68 of 120**

## MARTIN L. NESBITT



Democrat; 43rd District  
Buncombe County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1980, 1981



Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Transylvania

### **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

318 Northwestern Bank Bldg.  
Asheville, N.C. 28801  
704-252-0490

6 Maple Ridge Lane  
Asheville, N.C. 28806  
704-255-8114

### **Occupation**

Attorney

### **Education**

A.B. UNC-CH 1970  
J.D. UNC Law School 1973

### **Committees**

Banks and Thrift Institutions; Constitutional Amendments;  
Courts and Judicial Districts; Finance; Judiciary I; Legislative  
Redistricting; Pensions and Retirement.

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 894	Condominium Plans Recordation	R
H 895	Barber Examiners Fees Upped	R
H1015	Retirement Service Purchases Limited	R
H1016	Sick Leave as Retirement Credit	R
H1234	Local Government Police, Firemen Retirement	RCS

Total Introduced: 11

### **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 65 of 120**



**EDD NYE**

Democrat; 19th District  
Bladen County

1977, 1979,  
1981  
(1975)

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Sampson, Columbus

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Courthouse Drive  
Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337  
919-862-3679

Woodland Drive  
Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337  
919-862-2420

**Occupation**

Insurance Agent

**Education**

A.A. Southeast Comm. Coll.  
1969  
N.C. State Univ.

**Committees**

**Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice Chairman; State Government, Vice Chairman; Transportation, Vice Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Legislative Redistricting; Pensions and Retirement; Small Business.**

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 82	Retirement Credit - Temporary Work	RCH
H287	Dental Law Amendments	R
H288	State Bar Amendments	R
H291	Physician Law Amendments	R
H462	Government Fuel Purchase Without Bid	R

Total Introduced: 27

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	E
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	A*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 26 of 120  
(tie)**

165

\*Voted for horse arena facilities on July 2, 1981.

## DAVID PARNELL



Democrat; 21st District  
Robeson

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Hoke, Scotland

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 100  
Parkton, N.C. 28371  
919-858-3521

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 190  
Parkton, N.C. 28371  
919-858-3508

### Occupation

Merchant and Farmer

### Education

B.S. Wake Forest 1949

### Committees

**Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice Chairman; Courts and Judicial Districts, Vice Chairman; Public Utilities, Vice Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Congressional Redistricting; State Government; Wildlife Resources.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 347	Lumberton Building Appeals Board	R
H 401	Opticians Licensing Law Amended - 2	RUH
H 480	Surviving Governor's Spouse Pension	PPH
H 795	Mill Prong Preservation Funds	R
H1075	Cable TV Use Utility Poles	RCH

Total Introduced: 12

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 59 of 120**

# HARRY E. PAYNE, JR.



Democrat; 12th District 1981  
New Hanover County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
Post Office Box 1147	12 Lee's Cut
Wilmington, N.C. 28402	Wrightsville Beach, N.C. 28480
919-762-5505	919-256-2497

Occupation	Education
Attorney	A.B. UNC-CH 1974
	J.D. Wake Forest Law School 1977

## Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources;  
Higher Education; Judiciary I; Law Enforcement; Local Government I; Transportation; Water and Air Resources.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 944	Medicaid Property Transfers	R
H1006	Solid Waste Assistance Funds	R
H1216	Home Place Eligibility Exclusion	R
H1217	Nonsupport Penalty Increased	RCS
H1218	Infant Civil Procedure Rule Repeal	PPH

Total Introduced: 27

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 69 of 120  
(tie)

**MARY N. PEGG**

Republican; 29th District  
Forsyth County

1979, 1981  
Resigned 8/14/81  
Replaced by  
F. Rhodes

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

**Business Address & Phone**

Same as home

**Home Address & Phone**

3561 Buena Vista Road  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106  
919-723-7696

**Occupation**

Interior Designer and  
Homemaker

**Education**

Wingate College; UNC-G;  
LaSalle University 1971

**Committees**

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget  
Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education;  
Energy; Health; Higher Education; Human Resources; Local  
Government II; Mental Health.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H1026	Four-Day Work Week Study	RUH
H1114	State, Local Government Spending Limited	RCH
Total Introduced: 2		

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	-
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	-
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	-*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	-
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	-

**Effectiveness Ranking: 120 of 120**

\*Voted against horse arena facilities on July 2, 1981.

# AARON W. PLYLER



Democrat; 33th District  
Union County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_ Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Cabarrus

## Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone

2170 Concord Avenue  
Monroe, N.C. 28110  
704-289-3541 or 283-1283

2170 Concord Avenue  
Monroe, N.C. 28110  
704-283-8616

## Occupation

Road Construction Contractor

## Education

Florida Military Academy

## Committees

**Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice Chairman; Corrections, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Congressional Redistricting; Law Enforcement; Local Government I; Small Business; Transportation.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 307	Land Records Program Extended	R
H 308	Contractual Services Bid Limits	R
H 374	Correction Secretary Allow Work Release	R
H1290	Vocational Education Funds	PPH
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act - 2	R
Total Introduced: 22		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	X
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 18 of 120**

## J. REID POOVEY



Republican; 37th District  
Catawba County  
1967, 1977,  
1979, 1981  
(1969, 1973)

Room# \_\_\_\_\_, Seat# \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone# \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
Same as home	61 Twentieth Avenue, N.W. Hickory, N.C. 28601 704-328-4111

<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Education</b>
Retired Accountant	Weaver College Lenoir-Rhyne College 1922

### Committees

Election Laws; Finance; Health; Higher Education; Military and Veterans Affairs; State Personnel; Wildlife Resources.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 52	Income Tax Rates Reduced - 2	RCH
H 60	Intangibles Tax Credit	RCH
H 392	Counted Ballots Put in One Box	R
H 854	Catawba County Road Finance	RCS
H1243	State School Board Elected	RCH

Total Introduced: 7

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 111 of 120**

**W. PAUL PULLEY, JR.**

Democrat; 16th District  
Durham County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 15698  
Durham, N.C. 27704  
919-286-5651

4720 Farrington Road  
Durham, N.C. 27707  
919-489-4986

**Occupation**

Attorney

**Education**

A.B. UNC-CH 1958  
LL.B. UNC Law School 1961

**Committees**

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Vice Chairman; Higher Education, Vice Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Congressional Redistricting; Insurance; Water and Air Resources.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 134	Grocery Goods' Prices Affixed	PPH
H 377	Comparative Negligence Established	F
H1260	Non-Lawyer At Unemployment Hearing	R
H1397	Money Judgements Act Postponed	R
H1412	Clarify Ports Constitutional Amendment	R

Total Introduced: 13

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 20 of 120  
(tie)

## DWIGHT W. QUINN



Democrat; 33rd District  
Cabarrus County

1951, 1953, 1955,  
1957, 1959, 1961,  
1963, 1965, 1967,  
1969, 1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Union

### Business Address & Phone

Cannon Mills Co.  
Kannapolis, N.C. 28081  
704-933-1221

### Home Address & Phone

213 S. Main Street  
Kannapolis, N.C. 28081  
704-933-4676

### Occupation

Textile Executive

### Education

Extension Courses UNC-CH

### Committees

**Finance, Chairman; Employment Security, Vice Chairman;  
Rules and Operation of the House, Vice Chairman;  
Education; Health; Judiciary II; Legislative Redistricting;  
Manufacturers and Labor; Public Utilities.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 155	Elderly Hunting/Fishing License Fee	RCH
H 424	Historic Cabarrus Funds	R
H 425	Cabarrus Hospital Powers Changed	R
H 905	Child Care Income Tax Credit	R
H1277	Contiguous Sanitary District Merger	R

Total Introduced: 6

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N A	N A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 6 of 120**



**TOM B. RABON, JR.**

Democrat; 11th District  
Brunswick County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Pender

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Same as home

Post Office Box 1  
Winnabow, N.C. 28479  
919-253-6490

**Occupation**

Brunswick County Planning  
Director

**Education**

UNC-Wilmington 1972-74  
A.B. UNC-CH 1976

**Committees**

**Energy, Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice Chairman; Manufacturers and Labor, Vice Chairman;**  
Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Higher Education; Legislative Redistricting; Public Utilities.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 459	Energy Act Amendments	R
H 684	Various Energy-Related Tax Credits	R
H 823	Drug Education Program Created	R
H1129	Southern Seaward Boundary Changes	R
H1416	Amend 1981 Septic Tank Changes	PPH
Total Introduced: 33		

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 35 of 120**

# JOHN M. RADFORD



Democrat; 14th District 1981  
Johnston County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Franklin

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 555  
Selma, N.C. 27576  
919-965-5259

903 North Sharpe Street  
Selma, N.C. 27576  
919-965-5259

## Occupation

Agri-Business

## Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1957  
M.A. East Carolina Univ. 1961

## Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Education; Local Government I; Manufacturers and Labor; State Personnel.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 868	Animal Biologics Sales Regulated	R
H1332	Military Recruiter School Access	R
Total Introduced: 2		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 104 of 120**

# **LISTON B. RAMSEY** **Speaker of the House**



Democrat; 44th District  
 Madison County

1961, 1963  
 1965, 1967,  
 1969, 1971,  
 1973, 1975,  
 1977, 1979,  
 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
 Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Swain, Jackson, Haywood

## **Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Same as home

Walnut Creek Road  
 Marshall, N.C. 28753  
 704-649-3961

## **Occupation**

Merchant (retired)

## **Education**

Mars Hill College 1938

## **Committees**

The Speaker of the House is not a member of any committee.

## **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
Total Introduced: 0		

## **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	*
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	*
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	*
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	*
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	*
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	*
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	*
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	*
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	*
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	*
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	*
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	*
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	*
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	*

\*The Speaker of the House votes only in case of a tie.

**Effectiveness Ranking: 1 of 120**

# FRANK REDDING



Republican; 24th District  
Randolph County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

122 N. Fayetteville Street  
Asheboro, N.C. 27203  
919-629-1406

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 338  
Asheboro, N.C. 27203  
919-629-9907

## Occupation

Insurance Agent

## Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1952

## Committees

Constitutional Amendments; Election Laws; Finance; Law  
Enforcement; Legislative Redistricting; State Properties;  
Transportation.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 217	Daytime Break-In Mandatory Jail	PPH
H 463	Governor Establish Efficiency Comm'n	RUH
H1423	Correct IRS Cross Reference	RCH
Total Introduced: 3		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 103 of 120

**FRANK E. RHODES**

Republican; 29th District  
Forsyth County

Replaced  
Mary Pegg  
September, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**

Same as home

**Home Address & Phone**

4701 Whitehaven Road  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106  
919-924-2878

**Occupation**

Retired (Real Estate)

**Education**

Columbia Univ. 1934  
Studied Marketing & Advertising,  
Rutgers Univ, Sales Mngt.  
Inst. 1936-37

**Committees**

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget  
Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education;  
Energy; Health; Higher Education; Human Resources; Local  
Government II; Mental Health.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
	Not applicable	

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	-
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	-
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	-
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	-
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	-
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	-
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	-
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	-
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	-
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	-
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	-
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: Not applicable**

## S. THOMAS RHODES



Republican; 12th District  
New Hanover County

1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_



**Other Counties in District:** None

### Business Address & Phone

New Center Drive  
Wilmington, N.C. 28403  
919-799-9250

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 3251  
Wilmington, N.C. 28406  
919-762-1406

### Occupation

Account Executive, E.F.  
Hutton

### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1966  
M.S. Auburn Univ. 1969  
N.C. State Univ. (Ph.D. work)

### Committees

Education; Finance; Higher Education; Insurance; Legislative  
Redistricting; Manufacturers and Labor; Small Business.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 91	Homestead Exemption Increased - 5	RCH
H 629	New Hanover Discrimination Ordinance	R
H 634	Wilmington City Workers' Pension	R
H 635	Wilmington Subdivision Requirements	R
H1253	Beach Erosion Service Districts	R
Total Introduced: 12		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 89 of 120**

# GEORGE S. ROBINSON



Republican; 34th District 1981  
Caldwell County

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Wilkes, Yadkin

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1405  
Lenoir, N.C. 28645  
704-728-2902

118 Beall Street  
Lenoir, N.C. 28645  
704-758-5433

## Occupation

Lumber Executive

## Education

Univ. of Tennessee 1964-68  
1972-73

## Committees

Agriculture; Congressional Redistricting; Finance; Human Resources; Manufacturers and Labor; Public Utilities; State Government.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 553	Lenoir Firemen Retirement Benefits	R
H 883	Building Inspection-Small Job Exempt	R
H1242	Lenoir ABC Law Enforcement	R
Total Introduced: 3		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	N
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	A
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 101 of 120

# MARY P. SEYMOUR



Democrat; 23rd District  
Guilford County

1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_



Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

904 Southeastern Building  
Greensboro, N.C. 27401  
919-275-9597

## Home Address & Phone

1105 Pender Lane  
Greensboro, N.C. 27408  
919-288-5631

## Occupation

Legal Assistant and  
Licensed Real Estate Broker

## Education

A.B. Peace Coll. 1941  
Harvard Univ. 1946-47

## Committees

Insurance, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government, Vice Chairman; Local Government I, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Economy; Judiciary I; Public Utilities; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 454	State Building Art Work Funds	PPH
H 455	State Library Commission Created	R
H1146	Nonidentifying Adoption Information	R
H1185	Insurance Information Privacy Law	R
H1388	Hearing-ear Dog Use	R
Total Introduced: 25		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	N
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 32 of 120  
(tie)



# NED R. SMITH



Democrat; 29th District  
Forsyth County

1975, 1977,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

## Business Address & Phone

Same as home

## Home Address & Phone

773 N. Stratford Road  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104  
919-722-4348

## Occupation

Educator (retired)

## Education

A.B. Duke Univ. 1935  
M.A. UNC-CH 1943

## Committees

**Water and Air Resources, Chairman; Health, Vice Chairman;**  
Aging; Finance; Higher Education; State Personnel;  
Transportation.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H351	Forsyth Fire and Rescue Districts	R
H352	Rural Fire Rescue Services	R
Total Introduced: 2		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	X
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	X*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	X
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	X

**Effectiveness Ranking: 82 of 120**  
(tie)

\*Voted for horse arena facilities on July 2, 1981.

# KENNETH B. SPAULDING



Democrat; 16th District  
Durham County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

505 S. Duke Street  
Durham, N.C. 27702  
919-682-5678

2 Shelly Place  
Durham, N.C. 27707  
919-489-1638

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. Howard Univ. 1967  
J.D. UNC Law School 1970

## Committees

Congressional Redistricting, Vice Chairman; Courts and  
Judicial Districts, Vice Chairman; Judiciary II, Vice  
Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base  
Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion  
Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on  
Education; Constitutional Amendments; Election Laws;  
Legislative Redistricting; Local Government II.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 72	Rape Victim Assistance Program	R
H172	Election Purge Process Changed	R
H344	State-Funded Programs LRC Study	PPH
H510	School Librarians Register Voters	T
H669	Tenant Serve as Housing Commissioner	R

Total Introduced: 7

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

Effectiveness Ranking: 47 of 120

## LEROY P. SPOON, JR.



Republican; 36th District  
Mecklenburg County

1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone

307 Lincoln Street  
Charlotte, N.C. 28203  
704-372-3290

### Home Address & Phone

7028 Folger Drive  
Charlotte, N.C. 28211  
704-366-6718

### Occupation

Electrical Manufacturer  
and Engraver

### Education

Attended Clemson Univ.  
Boston Univ.  
Univ. of Georgia

### Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Employment Security; Finance;  
Highway Safety; Judiciary II; Military and Veterans Affairs;  
Rules and Operation of the House.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 156	William M. Fulton Honored	R
H 227	Class C Driver's License Clarified	RCS
H 428	Matthews Zoning Authority	R
H1044	Parking in Fire Lanes	R

Total Introduced: 4

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	A
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	A*
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	A

Effectiveness Ranking: 79 of 120

\*Voted for horse arena facilities on July 2, 1981.

# MELVIN LINDSEY STAMEY

Republican; 30th District 1981  
Davidson County



Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Davie

## **Business Address & Phone    Home Address & Phone**

Same as home    112 Beck Road  
Thomasville, N.C. 27360  
919-475-6231

## **Occupation**

Law Enforcement Officer  
(retired)

## **Education**

Consolidated Federal Law  
Enforcement Training Center  
1958  
U.S. Marshalls Service Training  
Academy 1960

## **Committees**

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Commercial Fishing;  
Employment Security; Finance; Human Resources; Public  
Utilities; State Properties.

## **Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H501	Thomasville Charter Revision	R
Total Introduced: 1		

## **Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 116 of 120**

**LURA S. TALLY**

Democrat; 20th District  
Cumberland County

1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

**Business Address & Phone**

Same as home

**Home Address & Phone**

3100 Tallywood Drive  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28303  
919-484-4868

**Occupation**

Teacher and Guidance  
Counselor

**Education**

A.B. Duke Univ. 1942  
M.A. N.C. State Univ. 1970

**Committees**

**Higher Education, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education, Vice Chairman; Courts and Judicial Districts, Vice Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Energy; Human Resources; Judiciary I; Public Utilities.**

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H138	Historic Preservation Funds	R
H173	Social Worker Licensing Board Added	RUH
H572	Local School Boards Charge Tuition	R
H957	Private Child-Care Grants-In-Aid	PPH
H958	Community College Board Elections	R

Total Introduced: 13

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	A
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 41 of 120**

# GEORGE RONALD TAYLOR



Democrat; 19th District  
Bladen County

1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Columbus, Sampson

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1637  
Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337  
919-862-2576

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1637  
Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337  
919-862-4154

## Occupation

Tobacco Executive

## Education

B.S. East Carolina Univ. 1974

## Committees

**Public Utilities, Chairman; Employment Security, Vice Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Legislative Redistricting; Small Business.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 446	Sweet Potato Facility Funds - 2	R
H 819	Federal Reserve Shift Credit Policy	R
H 871	Grain Storage Indemnity Fund	RCH
H 984	Utilities Commission Confirmation	R
H1040	Nuclear Facility Fee Imposed	PPH
Total Introduced: 10		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	X
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	X
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	N
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	X
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	N
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4) Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 55 of 120**

# MARGARET R. TENNILLE



Democrat; 29th District  
Forsyth County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Same as home

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 5988  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103  
919-722-7617

## Occupation

Administrative Assistant to  
Mayor of Winston-Salem  
(retired)

## Education

Salem College 1934-35

## Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public  
Safety, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice  
Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice Chairman;  
Economy, Vice Chairman; Human Resources, Vice Chairman;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and  
Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Education; Local  
Government II; Public Utilities.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 336	Public School Law Recodification	R
H 508	Epilepsy Information Service Funds	R
H 733	Foster Care Board Rate Increased	R
H 753	Juvenile Law Omnibus Changes	R
H1025	Marital Therapist Law Amended	R

Total Introduced: 18

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 24 of 120

# BETTY DORTON THOMAS



Democrat; 33rd District  
Cabarrus County

1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Union

## Business Address & Phone

9 Union, N.  
Concord, N.C. 28025  
704-788-1243

## Home Address & Phone

D-1 Candlewood Square  
Lake Concord Road, N.E.  
Concord, N.C. 28025  
704-782-0719

## Occupation

Corporate Executive &  
Legislator

## Education

B.S. UNC-Greensboro 1944

## Committees

**Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice Chairman; Human Resources, Vice Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Education; Higher Education; Insurance.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 442	Student Spouse Income Exemption	RCS
H 796	Water Information Act Sanctions	R
H 797	Water Capacity Use Act Procedures	R
H 818	No Car Insurance Required - 1	RUH
H1123	Vet Prescriptions Sales Tax Exempt	RCS

Total Introduced: 7

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 46 of 120



# BENJAMIN T. TISON, III



Democrat; 36th District  
Mecklenburg County

1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
One NCNB Plaza Charlotte, N.C. 28255 704-374-5755	1200 Queens Road, W. Charlotte, N.C. 28207 704-376-4643

Occupation  
Banker

Education  
B.S. UNC-CH 1953  
J.D. UNC Law School 1958

## Committees

Manufacturers and Labor, Vice Chairman; Public Utilities,  
Vice Chairman; Corporations; Finance; Judiciary III; State  
Government; Wildlife.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 149	Photograph As Substantive Evidence	R
H 150	Securities Law Exemption For Trusts	R
H1132	Weapons Banned at Public Events	R
H1121	Airport, Seaport Financing - Constitution	R
H1284	Ports Authority Bond Insurance	R
Total Introduced: 14		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	A
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	A
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	N
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 16 of 120

## HENRY M. TYSON



Democrat; 20th District 1973, 1977,  
Cumberland County 1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** None

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
Route 7, Box 284	Route 7, Box 284
Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
919-483-2903	919-483-0087

<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Education</b>
Farmer, Farm Supply Dealer	High School 1934

### Committees

**Military and Veterans Affairs, Chairman; Aging, Vice Chairman; Agriculture, Vice Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Congressional Redistricting; Finance; Local Government II; Water and Air Resources.**

### Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 257	Cumberland-Steel Traps Allowed	R
H 358	Butner Food Center Repair Funds	PPH
H 726	Jury Service Fee Increased	PPH
H 940	Armories Maintenance Funds	R
H1130	Gen. Douglas MacArthur Honored	RCS
Total Introduced: 5		

### Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 80 of 120  
(tie)**

**ED N. WARREN**

Democrat; 8th District  
Pitt County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Greene

**Business Address & Phone**

Dunn & Grier Building  
401 W. First Street  
Greenville, N.C. 27834  
919-758-1543

**Home Address & Phone**

227 Country Club Drive  
Greenville, N.C. 27834  
919-756-2671

**Occupation**

Investor, Tobacco Farming,  
Rental Properties,  
Education Administrator

**Education**

A.B. Atlantic Christian Coll.  
1951  
M.A. East Carolina Univ. 1953  
Duke Univ. (Doctoral program)

**Committees**

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations  
Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources;  
Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion  
Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources;  
Education; Local Government I; Rules and Operation of the  
House; Wildlife Resources.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 387	Personal Income Tax Exemption Upped	RCS
H 408	Courtroom Facilities Fees Increased	R
H 706	Greenville Charter Revision	R
H 867	Livestock Market Board Meetings	R
H1318	Pitt, Wake Pro Boxing Allowed	R

Total Introduced: 6

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	N
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 90 of 120  
(tie)

191

# WILLIAM THOMAS WATKINS



Democrat; 13th District 1969, 1971,  
Granville County 1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979,  
Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_ 1981  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Caswell, Person, Vance, Warren

<b>Business Address &amp; Phone</b>	<b>Home Address &amp; Phone</b>
Post Office 247	313 W. Thorndale Drive
111 Gillam Street	Oxford, N.C. 27565
Oxford, N.C. 27565	919-693-3923
919-693-8161	

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.S. Wake Forest Coll. 1949  
LL.B. Wake Forest Law School  
1952

## Committees

**Appropriations Expansion Budget, Chairman; Election Laws, Vice Chairman; Wildlife Resources, Vice Chairman;**  
**Appropriations Base Budget; Constitutional Amendments;**  
**Courts and Judicial Districts; Health; Judiciary II; Small Business.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 676	District Attorney Mandatory Retirement	F
H 921	Health Services Commission Composition	R
H 991	Employee Association Payroll Deduction	R
H1160	Cigarette Manufacturer Tax Added - 2	RCH
H1225	Transportation Department Study	R

Total Introduced: 21

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	A
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	A
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 2 of 120**

**DENNIS A. WICKER**

Democrat; 18th District  
Lee County

1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: Harnett

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 309  
Sanford, N.C. 27330  
919-775-7119

1201 Burns Drive  
Sanford, N.C. 27330  
919-776-6587

**Occupation**

Attorney

**Education**

A.B. UNC-CH 1974  
J.D. Wake Forest Univ. 1978

**Committees**

Congressional Redistricting; Courts and Judicial Districts;  
Finance; Judiciary I; Law Enforcement; Military and Veterans  
Affairs; State Properties.

**Selected Bills Introduced (1981)**

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 420	Spouse Accept Service of Process	T
H 760	Small Insurance Claim Procedure	RUH
H 928	Electric Membership Corp. Management	R
H1067	Medical Board Sets Fees	R
H1244	Notary Must Be Bonded	PPH
Total Introduced: 7		

**Where He/She Stands . . .**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	Y
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	A
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

**Effectiveness Ranking: 48 of 120**

# WILMA C. WOODARD



Democrat; 15th District  
Wake County

1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Same as home

## Home Address & Phone

1528 Gleneagle Drive  
Garner, N.C. 27529  
919-772-2339

## Occupation

Housewife

## Education

Attended UNC-CH  
A.B. N.C. State Univ. 1969

## Committees

Corrections, Chairman; Constitutional Amendments, Vice Chairman; Cultural Resources, Vice Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Commissions and Institutions for the Blind and Deaf; Governmental Ethics; Health.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 195	State Government Work Options Program	R
H 205	Women's Prison Vocation Building Funds	R
H 827	Correction Department Political Acts - I	R
H 829	Schools Have Annual Fire Inspection	RUH
H1119	Rescue Squad Gas Tax Refund	R

Total Introduced: 13

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	Y
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	Y
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N/A	N/A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N/A	41-75	Y
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	Y
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	Y
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions:			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	Y
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr.	N/A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	N

Effectiveness Ranking: 36 of 120

# RICHARD WRIGHT



Democrat; 19th District  
Columbus County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981

Room # \_\_\_\_ , Seat # \_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:** Bladen, Sampson

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 457  
Tabor City, N.C. 28463  
919-653-3682

## Home Address & Phone

6 Orange Street  
Tabor City, N.C. 28463  
919-653-4529

## Occupation

Attorney, Farmer

## Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1967  
J.D. UNC Law School 1971

## Committees

**Judiciary II, Chairman; Education, Vice Chairman; Rules and Operation of the House, Vice Chairman; Courts and Judicial Districts; Employment Security; Finance; Military and Veterans Affairs.**

## Selected Bills Introduced (1981)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 856	City Street-Closing Authority	R
H 920	Speedy Trial Act Amendments	R
H 946	Small Claim Jurisdiction Increased	R
H1153	Utility CWIP Rates Modified	RUH
H1275	No State Official Bond Requirement	R
Total Introduced: 22		

## Where He/She Stands . . .

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 24	Equitable Distribution of Marital Property	45- 1	96- 2	Y
S 128	Drug Paraphernalia Curtailed	44- 2	101- 5	A
S 250	Suspension of Administrative Rules	32-12	78- 1	A
S 300	Four-Year Terms for Legislators	35-12	72-42	Y
S 443	Hazardous Waste Management	42- 7	94-13	Y
S 554	Increase in Gasoline Tax	30-17	70-47	N
S 803	Motion to Table Equal Rights Amendment	27-23	N A	N A
H 7	Auto Insurance Rate Cap & Surcharge	38- 2	98- 5	Y
H 115	Sunset Law Repeal	24-10	77- 0	Y
H 128	Minority Report to Consider Cigarette Tax	N A	41-75	N
H 377	Comparative Fault in Negligence Cases	19-23	79-32	N
H1146	Access to Adoption Records	24-21	64-33	N
H1390	Clean Water Bond Act	37-10	100-10	Y
H1392	Appropriations Act Revisions			
	(a) Funds for Horse Show Arenas	31-15	75-37	N
	(b) Funds for Microelectronics Ctr	N A	82-30	Y
	(c) Fund 6 (instead of 4)			
	Medicaid Prescriptions	10-36	34-78	Y

**Effectiveness Ranking: 15 of 120**

**NAME:**

Party:  
District:  
County:

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:**

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

**Occupation**

**Education**

**Committees**

**Notes:**



**NAME:**

Party:  
District:  
County:

Room # \_\_\_\_\_ Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:**

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

**Occupation**

**Education**

**Committees**

**Notes:**

**NAME:**

Party:  
District:  
County:

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:**

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

**Occupation**

**Education**

**Committees**

**Notes:**

**NAME:**

Party:  
District:  
County:

Room # \_\_\_\_\_ Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:**

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

**Occupation**

**Education**

**Committees**

**Notes:**

**NAME:**

Party:  
District:  
County:

Room # \_\_\_\_\_ Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:**

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

**Occupation                                  Education**

**Committees**

**Notes:**

**NAME:**

Party:  
District:  
County:

Room # \_\_\_\_\_, Seat # \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

**Other Counties in District:**

**Business Address & Phone      Home Address & Phone**

**Occupation**

**Education**

**Committees**

**Notes:**

[illegible]

1



100

1

10

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1



10

1

1

10

1

1

# Appendix

---

Tabulated results of the Center's legislative survey appear on the following pages. Senators, Representatives, lobbyists, and capital correspondents were asked to rate the "effectiveness" of each member of the General Assembly except new appointees. (Senators were not asked to rate Representatives, nor were Representatives asked to rate Senators.) In addition, respondents were asked to indicate in order of priority their selections for the 10 "most influential" members of either chamber and the five "most powerful" committees in each chamber and the five "most influential" lobbyists. A total of 545 questionnaires were sent and 167 responses were received:

## 1981-1982

Media	14 of 45 (31%)
Lobbyists	58 of 330 (18%)
Representatives	69 of 120 (58%)
Senators	26 of 50 (52%)
Total	167 of 545 (31%)

## 1979-1980

Media	11 of 33 (33%)
Lobbyists	61 of 324 (19%)
Representatives	68 of 120 (57%)
Senators	25 of 50 (50%)
Total	165 of 528 (31%)

## 1977-1978

Media	16 of 39 (41%)
Lobbyists	68 of 284 (24%)
Representatives	56 of 112 (50%)
Senators	25 of 48 (52%)
Total	165 of 483 (34%)

## Effectiveness Survey Results • Senate

	Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capitol Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Score
1.	Royall (D - Durham)	91.9	96.4	94.6	94.3
2.	Hardison (D - Lenoir)	86.5	92.0	87.9	88.8
3.	Lawing (D - Mecklenburg)	79.6	85.3	85.7	83.5
4.	Rauch (D - Gaston)	73.5	77.6	65.4	75.5
5.	Jordan (D - Montgomery)	70.4	81.5	73.8	75.3
6.	Harrington (D - Bertie)	66.9	80.4	76.9	74.7
7.	Barnes (D - Wayne)	78.1	72.3	67.7	72.7
8.	Garrison (D - Stanly)	64.6	75.8	75.4	71.9
9.	Walker (D - Randolph)	58.5	68.7	70.0	65.7
10.	Harris (D - Cleveland)	65.8	67.8	53.1	62.2
11.	Mills (D - Onslow)	53.8	59.2	60.0	57.7
12.	Swain (D - Buncombe)	60.8	55.8	55.4	57.3
13.	Frye (D - Guilford)	48.4	58.8	61.5	56.2
14.	Soles (D - Columbus)	63.5	58.6	45.4	55.8
15.	Wynne (D - Wake)	49.6	61.5	55.4	55.5
16.	Mathis (D - Mecklenburg)	49.2	59.2	52.9	53.8
17.	Daniels (D - Pasquotank)	51.9	55.5	53.1	53.5
17.	Duncan (D - Rockingham)	50.4	60.8	49.2	53.5
19.	Allsbrook (D - Halifax)	58.5	49.0	49.2	52.2
20.	White (D - Pitt)	51.9	53.7	49.2	51.6
21.	Marvin (D - Gaston)	43.5	50.6	56.2	50.1
22.	Johnson (D - Wake)	43.8	59.0	46.9	49.9
23.	Jernigan (D - Cumberland)	48.1	58.8	40.0	49.0
24.	Jenkins (D - Cabarrus)	47.3	52.9	45.7	48.6
25.	Hancock (D - Durham)	49.6	54.1	40.0	47.9



## Effectiveness Survey Results • Senate

	Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capitol Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Score
25.	Noble (D - Robeson)	46.2	47.6	50.0	47.9
27.	Raynor (D - Cumberland)	45.4	49.4	47.7	47.5
28.	Ballenger (R - Catawba)	38.1	56.5	47.1	47.3
28.	Creech (D - Wake)	46.2	51.0	44.6	47.3
28.	Speed (D - Franklin)	46.5	56.2	39.2	47.3
31.	Alford (D - Nash)	44.2	52.5	42.3	46.3
32.	Ward (D - Forsyth)	48.8	51.3	35.8	45.3
33.	Kincaid (R - Caldwell)	42.3	50.6	41.5	44.8
34.	Thomas, J. (D - Craven)	49.2	45.2	38.5	44.3
35.	Gray (D - Guilford)	38.5	50.0	43.8	44.1
36.	Marion (D - Surry)	41.9	45.5	43.1	43.5
37.	McDuffie (D - Mecklenburg)	41.5	43.0	45.7	43.4
38.	Clarke (D - Buncombe)	41.9	43.7	43.8	43.2
39.	Redman (R - Iredell)	34.2	51.2	43.1	42.8
40.	Palmer (D - Haywood)	40.4	40.6	42.3	41.1
41.	Vickery (D - Orange)	46.2	37.7	39.2	41.0
42.	Thomas, R. (D - Henderson)	42.4	40.0	38.5	40.3
43.	Warren (D - Johnston)	43.1	37.3	29.2	36.5
44.	Smith (R - Rowan)	30.0	42.7	22.5	31.7
45.	Boger (R - Davie)	28.8	32.0	32.5	31.3
46.	Cockerham (R - Guilford)	30.0	38.1	22.3	30.1
47.	Wright (R - New Hanover)	31.5	31.6	23.1	28.7
48.	Cavanagh (R - Forsyth)	24.6	27.8	19.3	23.9
49.	Baker (R - Wilkes)	21.5	29.3	19.2	23.3
50.	Allred (R - Alamance)	22.0	26.5	15.4	21.3

## Effectiveness Survey Ranking • Senate

---

The number is the Senator's ranking in relation to the other 50 Senators.

Alford	31
Allred	50
Allsbrook	19
Baker	49
Ballenger	28 (tie)
Barnes	7
Boger	45
Cavanagh	48
Clarke	38
Cockerham	46
Creech	28 (tie)
Daniels	17 (tie)
Duncan	17 (tie)
Frye	13
Garrison	8
Gray	35
Hancock	25 (tie)
Hardison	2
Harrington	6
Harris	10
Jenkins	24
Jernigan	23
Johnson	22
Jordan	5
Kincaid	33
Lawing	3
Marion	36
Marvin	21
Mathis	16
McDuffie	37
Mills	11
Noble	25 (tie)
Palmer	40
Rauch	4
Raynor	27
Redman	39
Royall	1
Smith	44
Soles	14
Speed	28 (tie)
Swain	12
Thomas, J.	34
Thomas, R.	42
Vickery	41
Walker	9
Ward	32
Warren	43
White	20
Wright	47
Wynne	15

## Effectiveness Survey Results • House

	Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capitol Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Score
1.	Ramsey (D - Madison)	95.7	96.7	93.6	95.3
2.	Watkins (D - Granville)	85.4	89.8	89.2	88.1
3.	Adams (D - Wake)	83.2	80.2	90.0	84.5
4.	Miller (D - Durham)	78.4	76.2	81.5	78.7
5.	Morgan (D - Guilford)	69.9	77.5	70.8	72.7
6.	Quinn (D - Cabarrus)	75.1	73.8	65.8	71.6
7.	Barbee (D - Nash)	63.2	67.5	78.3	69.7
8.	Lilley (D - Lenoir)	67.7	68.2	70.8	68.9
9.	Helms (D - Mecklenburg)	67.8	70.0	67.1	68.3
10.	Messer (D - Haywood)	75.8	64.3	63.8	68.0
11.	Huskins (D - Iredell)	65.9	64.3	66.2	65.5
12.	Hunt, J. (D - Cleveland)	74.1	57.3	63.3	64.9
13.	Cook (D - Wake)	62.5	66.1	62.3	63.6
14.	Bone (D - Nash)	64.9	63.2	62.3	63.5
15.	Wright (D - Columbus)	72.0	61.7	56.2	63.3
16.	Tison, B. (D - Mecklenburg)	63.8	70.4	55.0	63.1
17.	Lancaster (D - Wayne)	72.3	63.1	49.2	61.7
18.	Plyler (D - Union)	66.0	61.6	52.5	60.1
19.	Hunt, P. (D - Orange)	63.6	59.4	54.6	59.2
20.	Bumgardner (D - Gaston)	59.6	61.7	54.6	58.6
20.	Pulley (D - Durham)	63.5	59.0	53.3	58.6
22.	Bell (D - Gaston)	58.7	66.8	50.0	58.5
23.	James (D - Pasquotank)	66.4	57.1	49.2	57.6
24.	Tennille (D - Forsyth)	63.3	57.2	51.5	57.4
25.	Church (D - Vance)	59.3	59.8	50.8	56.6
26.	Hux (D - Halifax)	70.9	52.7	45.4	56.3
26.	Nye (D - Bladen)	57.1	56.3	55.4	56.3
28.	Holt, C. (D - Cumberland)	56.5	53.1	58.5	56.0
29.	Evans (D - Dare)	59.1	56.7	50.0	55.3
30.	Blue (D - Wake)	51.2	55.1	58.5	54.9
31.	Ellis (D - Vance)	61.9	60.8	37.5	53.4

## Effectiveness Survey Results • House

	<b>Overall Effectiveness Ranking</b>	<b>Legislators' Evaluation</b>	<b>Lobbyists' Evaluation</b>	<b>Capitol Correspondents' Evaluation</b>	<b>Overall Effectiveness Score</b>
32.	Barnes (D - Forsyth)	55.2	55.8	46.9	52.6
32.	Etheridge (D - Harnett)	58.4	53.9	45.4	52.6
32.	Seymour (D - Guilford)	50.0	57.0	50.8	52.6
35.	Rabon (D - Brunswick)	54.9	53.3	49.2	52.5
36.	Woodard (D - Wake)	54.9	52.0	50.0	52.3
37.	Foster (D - Mecklenburg)	63.2	50.0	42.1	51.8
38.	Bundy (D - Pitt)	54.7	48.2	52.3	51.7
39.	Diamont (D - Surry)	51.4	47.8	53.1	50.8
40.	Clark, D. (D - Duplin)	52.2	46.1	53.1	50.4
41.	Tally (D - Cumberland)	56.5	49.6	44.2	50.1
42.	Coble (R - Guilford)	44.1	52.9	53.1	50.0
43.	Musselwhite (D - Wake)	49.0	58.7	41.5	49.7
44.	Greenwood (D - Buncombe)	60.1	54.3	34.2	49.5
45.	Jones (D - Rutherford)	45.1	53.0	50.0	49.4
46.	Thomas (D - Cabarrus)	53.5	53.6	40.8	49.3
47.	Spaulding (D - Durham)	51.4	49.2	46.9	49.2
48.	Wicker (D - Lee)	50.0	49.6	47.5	49.0
49.	Brennan (D - Mecklenburg)	47.5	47.1	51.4	48.7
50.	Fulcher (D - Carteret)	53.3	46.7	45.4	48.5
51.	Holt, B. (D - Alamance)	49.6	49.8	45.4	48.3
52.	Barker (D - Craven)	49.7	50.2	40.8	46.9
53.	Clark, W. (D - Cumberland)	44.8	47.2	48.3	46.8
54.	Edwards (D - Guilford)	48.4	51.7	39.2	46.4
55.	Taylor (D - Bladen)	49.1	47.0	40.8	45.6
56.	Hunter, R. (D - McDowell)	52.5	49.8	34.2	45.5
57.	Brubaker (R - Randolph)	41.0	51.0	43.8	45.3
57.	Kaplan (D - Forsyth)	45.1	47.8	43.1	45.3
59.	Parnell (D - Robeson)	53.5	44.3	37.7	45.2
60.	Hackney (D - Orange)	53.0	47.2	34.6	44.9
61.	Enloe (D - Macon)	52.2	44.9	35.8	44.3
62.	McDowell (D - Alamance)	46.1	40.2	45.8	44.1

## Effectiveness Survey Results • House

	Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capitol Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Score
63.	Hunter, T. (D - Richmond)	48.6	49.4	33.3	43.8
64.	Mavretic (D - Edgecombe)	42.5	43.3	44.6	43.5
65.	Nesbitt (D - Buncombe)	49.6	39.8	40.0	43.1
66.	Colton (D - Buncombe)	42.3	44.6	41.5	42.8
67.	Ethridge (D - Onslow)	45.9	40.0	40.8	42.2
68.	Nash (D - Rowan)	44.9	45.7	34.2	41.6
69.	Beard (D - Cumberland)	43.5	46.9	33.3	41.2
69.	Payne (D - New Hanover)	45.6	37.2	40.8	41.2
71.	Easterling (D - Mecklenburg)	44.0	41.0	36.4	40.5
72.	Black (D - Mecklenburg)	39.7	44.0	35.4	39.7
73.	Hightower (D - Anson)	49.3	37.3	32.3	39.6
74.	Grady (D - Wayne)	44.1	41.5	31.7	39.1
75.	Fenner (D - Wilson)	43.3	38.7	35.0	39.0
76.	Guy (D - Onslow)	43.2	49.8	23.3	38.8
77.	Fussell (D - Wake)	43.8	38.8	33.3	38.6
78.	Hayden (D - Alleghany)	42.8	38.6	33.3	38.2
79.	Spoon (R - Mecklenburg)	34.6	43.3	36.2	38.0
80.	Chapin (D - Beaufort)	35.4	39.6	38.5	37.8
80.	Tyson, H. (D - Cumberland)	44.5	39.8	29.2	37.8
82.	McAlister (D - Rockingham)	41.9	43.8	25.8	37.2
82.	Smith (D - Forsyth)	43.9	39.3	28.3	37.2
84.	Jordan (D - Alamance)	36.6	41.4	32.3	36.8
84.	Locklear (D - Robeson)	38.8	36.0	35.4	36.8
86.	Economos (D - Mecklenburg)	40.0	40.2	29.3	36.5
87.	Lutz (D - Cleveland)	43.0	36.2	29.2	36.1
88.	Keesee-Forrester (R - Guilford)	31.4	40.2	36.2	35.9
89.	Rhodes, T. (R - New Hanover)	33.3	39.5	34.2	35.7
90.	Haworth (D - Guilford)	40.9	38.7	25.0	34.9
90.	Warren (D - Pitt)	39.7	37.4	27.5	34.9
92.	Holmes (R - Yadkin)	30.9	43.0	30.0	34.6
93.	Beam (D - Gaston)	38.0	37.2	27.7	34.3

## Effectiveness Survey Results • House

Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capitol Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Score
94. Gillam (D - Bertie)	37.0	37.2	25.8	33.3
95. Cochrane (R - Davie)	28.4	32.9	36.9	32.7
96. Mauney (D - Gaston)	34.3	36.3	26.7	32.4
97. Anderson (D - Craven)	34.2	34.1	25.0	31.1
97. Crawford (D - Buncombe)	33.9	33.9	25.5	31.1
99. Hiatt (R - Surry)	27.8	33.6	30.0	30.5
100. Gay (D - Robeson)	35.1	28.6	25.0	29.6
101. Robinson (R - Caldwell)	31.3	32.0	24.2	29.2
102. Brannan (D - Johnston)	31.5	30.7	24.5	28.9
103. Redding (R - Randolph)	29.1	34.3	22.5	28.7
104. Radford (D - Johnston)	33.1	28.8	22.5	28.1
105. Lacey (R - Avery)	26.5	33.1	24.2	27.9
106. Hughes, C. (R - Henderson)	25.5	32.4	25.4	27.8
107. Burnley (R - Guilford)	25.2	27.9	30.0	27.7
108. Craven (R - Moore)	24.3	31.2	26.7	27.4
109. Harrison (D - Martin)	29.3	28.4	23.3	27.0
110. Brown (R - Wilkes)	27.4	30.2	20.0	25.9
111. Poovey (R - Catawba)	24.8	31.5	18.3	24.9
112. Hege (R - Davidson)	23.5	30.9	19.2	24.5
113. Hughes J. (R - Avery)	24.1	29.3	19.2	24.2
114. Brawley (R - Iredell)	20.3	28.1	20.0	22.8
115. Creecy (D - Northampton)	22.9	21.1	20.8	21.6
116. Stamey (R - Davidson)	20.7	25.8	16.7	21.1
117. Allran (R - Catawba)	19.4	24.2	18.5	20.7
118. Almond (R - Stanly)	21.0	21.7	18.5	20.4
119. Ligon (R - Rowan)	20.3	24.1	15.4	19.9
120. Pegg (R - Forsyth)	18.6	21.7	15.4	18.6

## Effectiveness Survey Ranking • House of Representatives

---

The number is the Representative's ranking in relation to the other 120 House members.

Adams	3
Allran	117
Almond	118
Anderson	97 (tie)
Barbee	7
Barker	52
Barnes, R.	32 (tie)
Beam	93
Beard	69 (tie)
Bell	22
Black	72
Blue	30
Bone	14
Brannan	102
Brawley	114
Brennan	49
Brown	110
Brubaker	57 (tie)
Bumgardner	20 (tie)
Bundy	38
Burnley	107
Chapin	80 (tie)
Church	25
Clark, D.	40
Clark, W.	53
Coble	42
Cochrane	95
Colton	66
Cook	13
Craven	108
Crawford	97 (tie)
Creecy	115
Diamont	39
Easterling	71
Economos	86
Edwards	54
Ellis	31
Enloe	61
Etheridge	32 (tie)
Ethridge	67
Evans	29
Fenner	75
Foster	37
Fulcher	50
Fussell	77
Gay	100
Gillam	94
Grady	74
Greenwood	44
Guy	76

## Effectiveness Survey Ranking • House of Representatives

---

The number is the Representative's ranking in relation to the other 120 House members.

Hackney	60
Harrison	109
Haworth	90 (tie)
Hayden	78
Hege	112
Helms	9
Hiatt	99
Hightower	73
Holmes	92
Holt, B.	51
Holt, C.	28
Hughes, C.	106
Hughes, J.	113
Hunt, J.	12
Hunt, P.	19
Hunter, R.	56
Hunter, T.	63
Huskins	11
Hux	26 (tie)
James	23
Jones, R.	45
Jordan	84 (tie)
Kaplan	57 (tie)
Keesee-Forrester	88
Lacey	105
Lancaster	17
Ligon	119
Lilley	8
Locklear	84 (tie)
Lutz	87
McAlister	82 (tie)
McDowell	62
Mauney	96
Mavretic	64
Messer	10
Miller	4
Morgan	5
Musselwhite	43
Nash	68
Nesbitt	65
Nye	26 (tie)
Parnell	59
Payne	69 (tie)
Pegg	120
Plyler	18
Poovey	111
Pulley	20 (tie)
Quinn	6
Rabon	35
Radford	104



## Effectiveness Survey Ranking • House of Representatives

---

The number is the Representative's ranking in relation to the other 120 House members.

Ramsey	1
Redding	103
Rhodes, T.	89
Robinson	101
Seymour	32 (tie)
Smith	82 (tie)
Spaulding	47
Spoon	79
Stamey	116
Tally	41
Taylor	55
Tennille	24
Thomas	46
Tison, B.	16
Tyson, H.	80 (tie)
Warren	90 (tie)
Watkins	2
Wicker	48
Woodard	36
Wright	15

## **Ten "Most Influential" Legislators**

- |     |          |                         |
|-----|----------|-------------------------|
| 1.  | Royall   | Senate, Majority Leader |
| 2.  | Ramsey   | House, Speaker          |
| 3.  | Hardison | Senate                  |
| 4.  | Watkins  | House                   |
| 5.  | Adams    | House                   |
| 6.  | Lawing   | Senate                  |
| 7.  | Quinn    | House                   |
| 8.  | Jordan   | Senate                  |
| 9.  | Rauch    | Senate                  |
| 10. | Barbee   | House                   |

## **Five "Most Powerful" Senate Committees**

1. Appropriations
2. Finance
3. Ways and Means
4. Rules
5. Judiciary Committees in general

## **Five "Most Powerful" House Committees**

1. Appropriations
2. Finance
3. Rules
4. Judiciary I
5. Judiciary Committees in general

## **Five "Most Influential" Lobbyists**

1. John Jordan—Banks, Business and Industry including: N.C. Bankers Assn, N.C. Assn of ABC Boards, N.C. Automotive Wholesales Assn, Assn of N.C. Life Insurance Cos., N.C. Wholesalers Assn, Inc., N.C. Manufactured Housing Inst., and Univ. of North Carolina (in his capacity as chairman of Board of Governors, not as paid lobbyist)
2. Sam Johnson—Business and Industry including: N.C. Associated Industries, N.C. Merchants Assn, N.C. Assn of CPA's, N.C. Automobile Dealers Assn, N.C. Dairy Products Assn.
3. Tom White—Tobacco Tax Council, Federal Land Bank of Columbia, Interstate Insurers, Inc.
4. Ruffin Bailey—Insurance and Business including: American Insurance Assn, N.C. Credit Union League, N.C. Beer Wholesalers Assn, N.C. Assn of Mobile Home Movers
5. Zeb Alley—Governor's Office

# **Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings** **• Senate (1977-1982)**

<b>Name of Senator</b>	<b>1981 Effectiveness Ranking</b>	<b>1979 Effectiveness Ranking</b>	<b>1977 Effectiveness Ranking</b>
Royall	1	1	1
Hardison	2	2	2
Lawing	3	5	8 (tie)
Rauch	4	3	6 (tie)
Jordan	5	10 (tie)	21 (tie)
Harrington	6	7 (tie)	3 (tie)
Barnes	7	7 (tie)	27
Garrison	8	4	6 (tie)
Walker	9	13	17 (tie)
Harris	10	16 (tie)	29 (tie)
Mills	11	15	N/A
Swain	12	16 (tie)	33 (tie)
Frye	13	(12) (tie)*	(11)*
Soles	14	25 (tie)	24 (tie)
Wynne	15	18 (tie)	15 (tie)
Mathis	16	18 (tie)	44
Daniels	17 (tie)	18 (tie)	26
Duncan	17 (tie)	33 (tie)	N/A
Allsbrook	19	18 (tie)	28
White	20	23 (tie)	21 (tie)
Marvin	21	43	35 (tie)
Johnson	22	(29) (tie)*	(29)*
Jernigan	23	N/A	N/A
Jenkins	24	39 (tie)	N/A
Hancock	25 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Noble	25 (tie)	35 (tie)	N/A
Raynor	27	31	31
Ballenger	28 (tie)	29 (tie)	40 (tie)
Creech	28 (tie)	39 (tie)	N/A
Speed	28 (tie)	27	40 (tie)
Alford	31	33 (tie)	40 (tie)
Ward	32	39 (tie)	N/A
Kincaid	33	38	33 (tie)
Thomas, J.	34	44	N/A
Gray	35	37	35 (tie)
Marion	36	39 (tie)	32
McDuffie	37	N/A	39
Clarke	38	(51) (tie)*	(85) (tie)*
Redman	39	45 (tie)	N/A
Palmer	40	35 (tie)	43
Vickery	41	32	29 (tie)
Thomas, R.	42	N/A	N/A
Warren	43	N/A	N/A
Smith	44	N/A	N/A
Boger	45	N/A	N/A
Cockerham	46	47	N/A
Wright	47	N/A	N/A
Cavanagh	48	N/A	N/A
Baker	49	N/A	N/A
Allred	50	N/A	N/A

N/A = not applicable

\* = effectiveness ranking while a member of the House

# **Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings** **• House (1977-1982)**

<b>Name of Representative</b>	<b>1981 Effectiveness Ranking</b>	<b>1979 Effectiveness Ranking</b>	<b>1977 Effectiveness Ranking</b>
Ramsey	1	3	2
Watkins	2	20	12 (tie)
Adams	3	16	18 (tie)
Miller	4	9	5 (tie)
Morgan	5	12 (tie)	22 (tie)
Quinn	6	25 (tie)	21
Barbee	7	43 (tie)	50 (tie)
Lilley	8	12 (tie)	24 (tie)
Helms	9	5	8
Messer	10	18	9 (tie)
Huskins	11	10 (tie)	14 (tie)
Hunt, J.	12	57 (tie)	N/A
Cook	13	32 (tie)	30 (tie)
Bone	14	73 (tie)	N/A
Wright	15	23 (tie)	37 (tie)
Tison, B.	16	6	7
Lancaster	17	36 (tie)	N/A
Plyler	18	28 (tie)	30 (tie)
Hunt, P.	19	10 (tie)	12 (tie)
Burngardner	20 (tie)	21	27 (tie)
Pulley	20 (tie)	51 (tie)	N/A
Bell	22	19	18 (tie)
James	23	32 (tie)	37 (tie)
Tennille	24	25 (tie)	48 (tie)
Church	25	36 (tie)	22 (tie)
Hux	26 (tie)	36 (tie)	79 (tie)
Nye	26 (tie)	41 (tie)	59 (tie)
Holt, C.	28	25 (tie)	37 (tie)
Evans	29	73 (tie)	N/A
Blue	30	N/A	N/A
Ellis	31	28 (tie)	59 (tie)
Barnes, R.	32 (tie)	98	N/A
Etheridge	32 (tie)	64	N/A
Seymour	32 (tie)	48 (tie)	79 (tie)
Rabon	35	78 (tie)	N/A
Woodard	36	78 (tie)	N/A
Foster	37	43 (tie)	34 (tie)
Bundy	38	48 (tie)	37 (tie)
Diamont	39	23 (tie)	50 (tie)
Clark, D.	40	78 (tie)	N/A
Tally	41	43 (tie)	30 (tie)
Coble	42	53 (tie)	N/A
Musselwhite	43	N/A	N/A
Greenwood	44	57 (tie)	50 (tie)
Jones	45	N/A	20
Thomas	46	57 (tie)	63 (tie)
Spaulding	47	53 (tie)	N/A
Wicker	48	N/A	N/A
Brennan	49	32 (tie)	63 (tie)
Fulcher	50	57 (tie)	99 (tie)

## Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

### • House (1977-1982)

Name of Representative	1981 Effectiveness Ranking	1979 Effectiveness Ranking	1977 Effectiveness Ranking
Holt, B.	51	43 (tie)	50 (tie)
Barker	52	41 (tie)	46 (tie)
Clark, W.	53	85 (tie)	N/A
Edwards	54	57 (tie)	N/A
Taylor	55	68 (tie)	71 (tie)
Hunter, R.	56	N/A	N/A
Brubaker	57 (tie)	85 (tie)	99 (tie)
Kaplan	57 (tie)	32 (tie)	43 (tie)
Parnell	59	73 (tie)	71 (tie)
Hackney	60	N/A	N/A
Enloe	61	100 (tie)	85 (tie)
McDowell	62	85 (tie)	N/A
Hunter, T.	63	N/A	48 (tie)
Mavretic	64	N/A	N/A
Nesbitt	65	N/A	N/A
Colton	66	94 (tie)	N/A
Ethridge	67	78 (tie)	N/A
Nash	68	73 (tie)	89 (tie)
Beard	69 (tie)	68 (tie)	79 (tie)
Payne	69 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Easterling	71	94 (tie)	108
Black	72	N/A	N/A
Hightower	73	73 (tie)	101 (tie)
Grady	74	78 (tie)	101 (tie)
Fenner	75	N/A	N/A
Guy	76	100 (tie)	N/A
Fussell	77	85 (tie)	N/A
Hayden	78	N/A	N/A
Spoon	79	64 (tie)	59 (tie)
Chapin	80 (tie)	100 (tie)	71 (tie)
Tyson, H.	80 (tie)	85 (tie)	71 (tie)
McAlister	82 (tie)	94 (tie)	N/A
Smith	82 (tie)	N/A	71 (tie)
Jordan	84 (tie)	85 (tie)	N/A
Locklear	84 (tie)	85 (tie)	71 (tie)
Economos	86	110 (tie)	107
Lutz	87	110 (tie)	104 (tie)
Keesee-Forrester	88	107 (tie)	N/A
Rhodes, T.	89	64 (tie)	59 (tie)
Haworth	90 (tie)	78 (tie)	N/A
Warren	90 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Holmes	92	100 (tie)	N/A
Beam	93	N/A	N/A
Gillam	94	N/A	N/A
Cochrane	95	N/A	N/A
Mauney	96	N/A	N/A
Anderson	97 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Crawford	97 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Hiatt	99	N/A	N/A
Gay	100	N/A	N/A

N/A = not applicable

# **Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings** **• House (1977-1982)**

<b>Name of Representative</b>	<b>1981 Effectiveness Ranking</b>	<b>1979 Effectiveness Ranking</b>	<b>1977 Effectiveness Ranking</b>
Robinson	101	N/A	N/A
Brannan	102	N/A	N/A
Redding	103	107 (tie)	N/A
Radford	104	N/A	N/A
Lacey	105	118 (tie)	N/A
Hughes, C.	106	N/A	N/A
Burnley	107	N/A	N/A
Craven	108	N/A	N/A
Harrison	109	N/A	N/A
Brown	110	113 (tie)	N/A
Poovey	111	113 (tie)	110 (tie)
Hege	112	N/A	N/A
Hughes, Jr.	113	N/A	N/A
Brawley	114	N/A	N/A
Creecy	115	N/A	N/A
Stamey	116	N/A	N/A
Allran	117	N/A	N/A
Almond	118	N/A	N/A
Ligon	119	N/A	N/A
Pegg	120	118 (tie)	N/A

N/A = not applicable

# Index

## Page

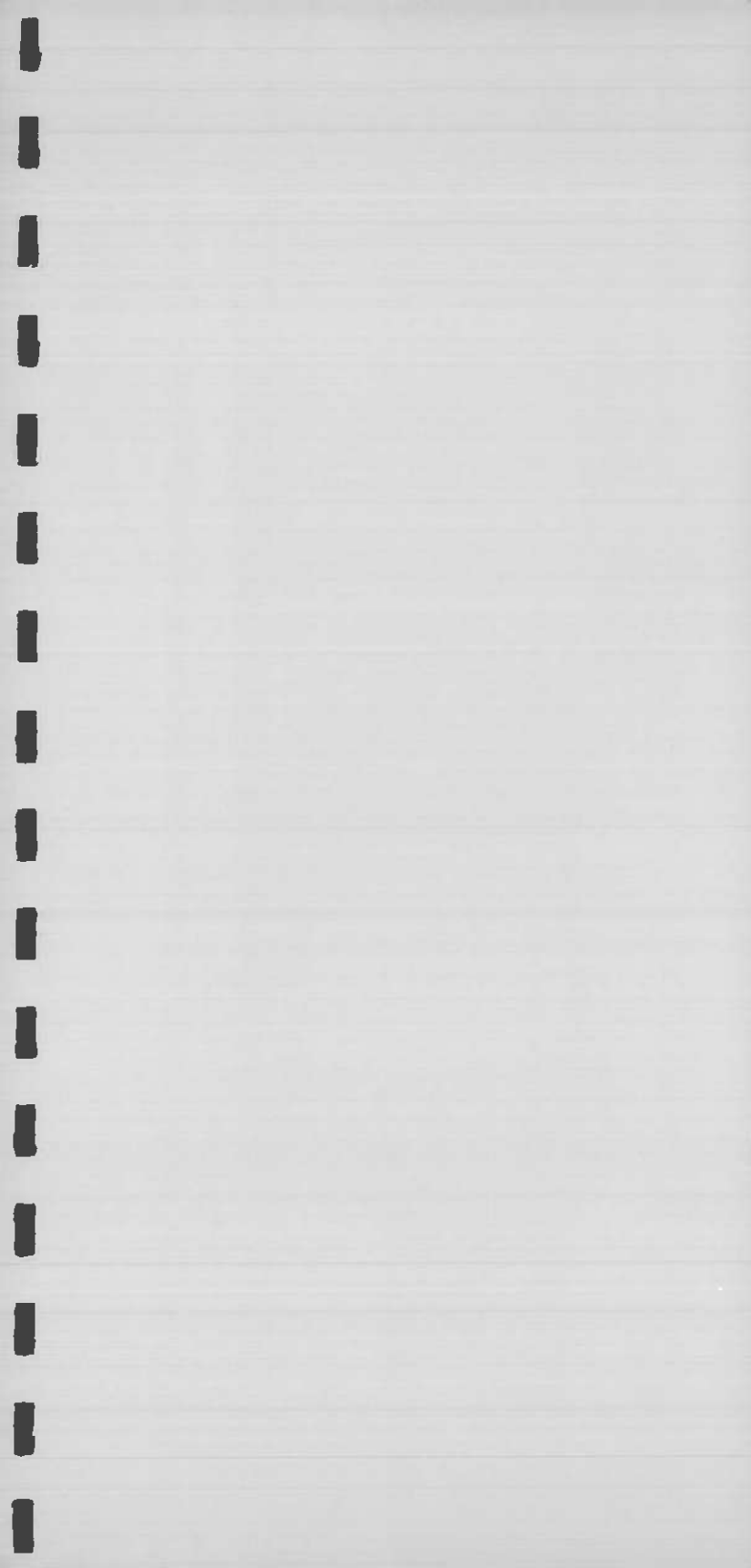
Adams, Allen	71
Alford, Dallas L., Jr.	16
Allran, Austin M.	72
Allred, Cary D.	17
Allsbrook, Julian R.	18
Almond, P. Ellis	73
Anderson, Gerald L.	74
Baker, Harold A.	19
Ballenger, T. Cass	20
Barbee, Allen C.	75
Barker, Chris S., Jr.	76
Barnes, Anne	77
Barnes, Henson P.	21
Barnes, Richard W.	78
Beall, Charles	79
Beam, Sam L.	80
Beard, R.D.	81
Bell, E. Graham	82
Black, James B.	83
Blue, Daniel T., Jr.	84
Boger, Gilbert Lee	22
Bone, Roger W.	85
Brannan, George Wyatt	86
Brawley, C. Robert	87
Brennan, Louise S.	88
Brown, John W.	89
Brubaker, Harold J.	90
Bumgardner, David W., Jr.	91
Bundy, Samuel David	92
Burnley, Dorothy R.	93
Cavanagh, John J., Jr.	23
Center Information	2
Chapin, Howard B.	94
Church, John Trammell	95
Clark, Douglas A.	96
Clark, William E.	97
Clarke, James McClure	24
Coble, J. Howard	98
Cochrane, Betsy	99
Cockerham, Walter C.	25
Colton, Marie Watters	100
Committees, Five "Most Powerful"	214
Cook, Ruth	101
Craven, James Millard	102
Crawford, Narvel Jim	103
Creech, William A.	26
Creedy, C. Melvin	104
Daniels, Melvin R., Jr.	27
Diamont, David Hunter	105
Districts, House	68
Districts, Senate	12
Duncan, Conrad R., Jr.	28
Easterling, Ruth M.	106

Economos, Gus N. ....	107
Edwards, Ralph P. ....	108
Ellis, Thomas W., Jr. ....	109
Enloe, Jeff H., Jr. ....	110
Etheridge, Bobby R. ....	111
Ethridge, Bruce ....	112
Evans, Charles Douglas ....	113
Fenner, Jeanne ....	114
Foster, Jo Graham ....	115
Frye, Henry E. ....	29
Fulcher, G. Malcolm, Jr. ....	116
Fussell, Aaron E. ....	117
Gardner, Jonas M. ....	118
Garrison, James B. ....	30
Gay, William C. ....	119
Gillam, John Bond, III ....	120
Grady, Richard R. ....	121
Gray, Rachel G. ....	31
Green, James C., Lt. Gov. ....	15
Greenwood, Gordon H. ....	122
Guy, Alexander Duke ....	123
Hackney, Joe ....	124
Hancock, William G. Jr. ....	32
Hardison, Harold W. ....	33
Harrington, Joseph J. ....	34
Harris, Ollie ....	35
Harrison, William Davis ....	125
Haworth, Byron ....	126
Hayden, Margaret B. ....	127
Hege, Joe H., Jr. ....	128
Helms, Parks ....	129
Hiatt, William S. ....	130
Hightower, Foyle, Jr. ....	131
Holmes, George M. ....	132
Holt, Bertha Merrill ....	133
Holt, Charles ....	134
House of Representatives Members. See individual names	
Hughes, Charles H. ....	135
Hughes, James F. ....	136
Hunt, John J. ....	137
Hunt, Patricia ....	138
Hunter, Robert Carl ....	139
Hunter, Thomas B. ....	140
Huskins, J.P. ....	141
Hux, George Austin ....	142
James, Vernon G. ....	143
Jenkins, Cecil R., Jr. ....	36
Jernigan, Glenn R. ....	37
Johnson, Joseph E. ....	38
Jones, Nancy ....	144
Jones, Robert ....	145
Jordan, John M. ....	146
Jordan, Robert B., III ....	39
Kaplan, Ted ....	147
Keese-Forrester, Margaret P. ....	148
Kincaid, Donald R. ....	40
Lacey, S.B., Jr. ....	149



Lancaster, H. Martin .....	150
Lawing, W. Craig .....	41
Legislators, Ten "Most Influential" .....	214
Lieutenant Governor, See, Green, James C.	
Ligon, Bradford Verdize .....	151
Lilley, Daniel T. ....	152
Lobbyists, Five "Most Influential" .....	214
Locklear, Horace .....	153
Lutz, Edith L. ....	154
McAlister, Robert Lee .....	155
McDowell, Timothy H. ....	156
McDuffie, James Doyle .....	42
Marion, George W., Jr. ....	43
Marvin, Helen Rhyne .....	44
Mathis, Carolyn .....	45
Mauney, D.R., Jr. ....	157
Mavretic, Josephus Lyman .....	158
Membership Information .....	i
Messer, Ernest B. ....	159
Miller, George W., Jr. ....	160
Mills, William D. ....	46
Morgan, James F. ....	161
Musselwhite, Marvin D., Jr. ....	162
Nash, Robie L. ....	163
Nesbitt, Martin L., Jr. ....	164
Noble, Sam R. ....	47
Nye, Edd .....	165
Palmer, Joe H. ....	48
Parnell, David R. ....	166
Payne, Harry E., Jr. ....	167
Pegg, Mary N. ....	168
Plyler, Aaron W. ....	169
Poovey, J. Reid .....	170
Pulley, Paul .....	171
Quinn, Dwight W. ....	172
Rabon, Tom, Jr. ....	173
Radford, John M. ....	174
Ramsey, Liston Bryan .....	175
Rand, Anthony .....	49
Rankings, House Effectiveness Survey .....	211
Rankings, Senate Effectiveness Survey .....	206
Rauch, Marshall A. ....	50
Raynor, Joe B. ....	51
Redding, Frank .....	176
Redman, William W., Jr. ....	52
Results, House Effectiveness Survey .....	207
Results, Senate Effectiveness Survey .....	204
Rhodes, Frank .....	177
Rhodes, S. Thomas .....	178
Robinson, George S. ....	179
Royall, Kenneth C., Jr. ....	53
Selected Bills Introduced .....	6
Senate Members, See Individual names	
Seymour, Mary P. ....	180
Smith, Ned R. ....	181
Smith, Paul S. ....	54
Soles, Robert C. ....	55

Spaulding, Kenneth B. ....	182
Speaker of the House, See, Ramsey, Liston B.	
Speed, James D. ....	56
Spoon, Leroy P., Jr. ....	183
Stamey, Melvin Lindsey ....	184
Swain, Robert S. ....	57
Tally, Lura ....	185
Taylor, George Ronald ....	186
Tennille, Margaret ....	187
Thomas, Betty Dorton ....	188
Thomas, Joseph E. ....	58
Thomas, R. P. ....	59
Tison, Ben ....	189
Tyson, Henry M. ....	190
Vickery, Charles E. ....	60
Walker, Russell G. ....	61
Ward, Marvin M. ....	62
Warren, Ed N. ....	191
Warren, Robert Davis ....	63
Watkins, William Thomas ....	192
Where He/She Stands ....	7
White, Vernon E. ....	64
Wicker, Dennis A. ....	193
Woodard, Wilma C. ....	194
Wright, Julius A. ....	65
Wright, Richard ....	195
Wynne, Robert W. ....	66



Prepared by:

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc.  
Post Office Box 430, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602